PARTS OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

ARE OF POOR REPRODUCTIVE QUALITY

CERTAINES PARTIES DU DOCUMENT ORIGINAL

SONT DE PIÈTRE QUALITÉ DE REPRODUCTION

Colin Meredith
Abt Associates of Canada
Ottawa, Ontario

FINAL REPORT OF THE STUDY FOR THE PLANNING OF VICTIM ASSISTANCE SERVICES ON PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND VOLUME II: TECHNICAL REPORT

NO. 1984-69

This working paper was prepared under contract for the Research Division and is made available as submitted to the Ministry. The views expressed are those of the author and are not necessarily those of the Ministry of the Solicitor General of Canada.

This working paper is available in French. Ce document de travail est disponible en français.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter		Page
I	INTRODUCTION	1
II	THE SURVEY INSTRUMENTS	2
	A. THE FIRST GENERAL VICTIM QUESTIONNAIRE	3
	B. THE SECOND GENERAL VICTIM QUESTIONNAIRE	16
	C. THE FIRST WIFE ASSAULT QUESTIONNAIRE	31
	D. THE SECOND WIFE ASSAULT QUESTIONNAIRE	56
	E. THE WITNESS QUESTIONNAIRE	60
	F. THE COMMERCIAL/INSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONNAIRE	71
	G. THE AGENCY QUESTIONNAIRE	78
III	DETAILED FINDINGS	82
	A. TABULATED RESULTS OF FIRST GENERAL VICTIM SURVEY	83
	B. TABULATED RESULTS OF SECOND GENERAL VICTIM SURVEY	159
	C. TABULATED RESULTS OF FIRST WIFE ASSAULT SURVEY	221
	D. TABULATED RESULTS OF SECOND WIFE ASSAULT SURVEY	246
	E. TABULATED RESULTS OF WITNESS SURVEY	250
	F. TABULATED RESULTS OF COMMERCIAL/INSTITUTIONAL SURVEY	304
	G. THE AGENCY INVENTORY	313
IV	CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM INDICATOR DATA	340

I

INTRODUCTION

This document consists of the survey instruments and detailed tabulated results of the 'Study for the Planning of Victim Assistance Services on P.E.I. It was prepared to serve as a companion document to Volume I in which the study methodology and results are described for a more general readership.

II

THE SURVEY INSTRUMENTS

A. THE FIRST GENERAL VICTIM QUESTIONNAIRE

CANADIAN FACTS
Halifax

C8365

SURVEY OF VICTIMS

RECORD OF CALL

INTRODUCTION

ASK TO SPEAK TO PERSON IDENTIFIED ON VICTIM INFORMATION FORM. IF DESIGNATED RESPONDENT IS NOT AVAILABLE ARRANGE TO CALL BACK. DO NOT ATTEMPT TO EXPLAIN PURPOSE OF SURVEY TO ANYONE EXCEPT DESIGNATED RESPONDENT.

Hello, my name is ______________________ from Canadian Facts, a survey research company. We have been commissioned to help the RCMP in Prince Edward Island conduct a study of the needs of crime victims in Prince Edward Island. We hope to understand the effects of crime on victims and to identify ways in which victims can be helped to overcome these effects.

We understand that you were involved in an incident which was reported to the RCMP in Prince Edward Island. May I ask you some questions about what happened and how you might have been helped? Of course the information you provide will be held in strict confidence and used only for statistical purposes.

(REFER TO VICTIM INFORMATION FORM - CONFIRM DATE AND NATURE OF INCIDENT.)

Call No.:	1	2	3	4
Date:				
Time:	____ am pm	____ am pm	____ am pm	____ am pm
NOT IN SERVICE	15 - 1	16 - 1	17 - 1	18 - 1
NO RING	- 2	- 2	- 2	- 2
RESPONDENT NOT KNOWN	- 3	- 3	- 3	- 3
LANGUAGE PROBLEM	- 4	- 4	- 4	- 4
RESPONDENT REFUSED	- 5	- 5	- 5	- 5
RESPONDENT BROKE OFF	- 6	- 6	- 6	- 6
COMPLETION	- 7	- 7	- 7	- 7
LINE BUSY	- 8	- 8	- 8	- 8
NO ANSWER	- 9	- 9	- 9	- 9
RESPONDENT NOT AVAILABLE	- 0	- 0	- 0	- 0
	CALL BACK			

CANADIAN FACTS   DUP 1/4   5-2   C8365
Halifax

SURVEY OF VICTIMS

1. Where did this incident take place?
   - a) At or around my home.................6 - 1
   - b) At my place of work.................. - 2
   - c) Outside............................... - 3
   - d) In a bar.............................. - 4
   - e) In a building or commercial establishment......................... - 5
   - f) Other (Specify) ____________________

2. Was any property taken as a result of this incident

   YES..................7 - 1
   NO................... - 2 GO TO Q 4

3.a) Which of the following types of items were taken? RECORD BELOW.

b) FOR EACH YES IN Q 3.a) What was the total dollar value?

	(a)		(b)
TYPE OF ITEM	NO	YES	$ Value
Cash............................	8 - 1	..... - 2	9 13
Personal property, e.g., clothes, jewelry, cameras, etc...........	14 - 1	..... - 2	15 19
Appliances, e.g. Stereo, TV,etc	20 - 1	..... - 2	21 25
Other household items or furniture......................	26 - 1	..... - 2	27 31
Motor vehicle/parts/ accessories....................	32 - 1	..... - 2	33 37
Bicycles	38 - 1	..... - 2	39 43
Other (SPECIFY) ______________________________			44 48

4. Was anything damaged but not taken in this incident, for example, lock or window broken, clothing damaged, or car vandalized?

   YES ....49 - 1
   NO..................... - 2 GO TO Q 7

5. What was damaged, was it:

	YES	NO
Dwelling or other building or property...	50-1.......	-2
Household items..........................	51-1.......	-2
Motor vehicle............................	52-1.......	-2
Personal property........................	53-1.......	-2
Other (SPECIFY)________________________		

____

6. What was the total value of the damage done?

$ ____________________

WRITE IN AMOUNT
54 58

7. IF ANYTHING TAKEN AND/OR DAMAGED
Will at least part of your losses be covered by insurance?

YES.................59-1
NO....................-2

8. ASK EVERYONE
Did you suffer any physical injury as a result of the incident?

YES.................60-1
NO...................-2 GO TO Q 13

9. What were the injuries you suffered? PROBE IF NECESSARY.
Anything else?

KNIFE WOUNDS..............................61-1
GUN SHOT WOUNDS...........................62-1
BROKEN BONES OR TEETH KNOCKED OUT........63-1
INTERNAL INJURIES, KNOCKED UNCONSCIOUS, CONCUSSION.............................64-1
BRUISES, BLACK EYES, SCRATCHES...........65-1
CUTS (OTHER THAN KNIFE WOUNDS)...........66-1
Other (SPECIFY)________________________

____

10. Did you receive any medical or dental attention after the incident?

YES.................67-1
NO...................-2 GO TO Q 13

11. Did you receive any treatment at a hospital?

YES.................68-1
NO...................-2 GO TO Q 13

12. Did you receive emergency treatment only? Or did you stay in the hospital for one night or longer?

Emergency only..........................69-1
Stayed overnight or longer.................-2

How many nights in total
were you in hospital________ 70-

13.a) Crime victims can react in many different ways to their personal experience with crime. May I ask you how you reacted immediately after the incident? RECORD VERBATIM.

____ 71-

____ 72-

____ 73-

____ 74-

____ 75/80

DUP 1/4 5-3

b) Immediately after the incident were you:

	YES	NO
Nervous................................	6-1.......	-2
Crying or shaking......................	7-1.......	-2
Angry..................................	8-1.......	-2
Confused or in a state of shock........	9-1.......	-2
Physically sick or nauseous............	10-1.......	-2

Other (SPECIFY)________________________

14. In the time since the incident, have you experienced any effects such as:

	YES	NO
Nervousness............................	11-1.......	-2
Crying or shaking......................	12-1.......	-2
Fear of being alone....................	13-1.......	-2
Fear of entering your home.............	14-1.......	-2
Fear of going out at night.............	15-1.......	-2
Anger..................................	16-1.......	-2
Memory loss............................	17-1.......	-2
Confusion or state of shock............	18-1.......	-2
Physical sickness or nausea............	19-1.......	-2
Trouble sleeping.......................	20-1.......	-2
Headaches..............................	21-1.......	-2
Lack of appetite.......................	22-1.......	-2

Other (SPECIFY)________________________

15.a) Have you talked about the incident with a family member or a close friend?

NO..................23 - 1 GO TO Q 15.c)
YES.................. - 2

b) Did it help you to talk about the incident with someone close to you?

YES.................24 - 1 GO TO
NO................... - 2 Q 16

c) Is there any particular reason why you have not talked to someone who is close to you?

NO ONE AVAILABLE....25 - 1
PREFERRED NOT TO...... - 2

Other (SPECIFY) ______________________________

____

____

d) IF NOT MENTIONED IN Q 15 c)
Do you think that it would have helped you?

YES ....26 - 1
NO................... - 2

16. Was a suspect identified in your case?

YES.................27 - 1
NO .... - 2 GO TO
DK .... - 3 Q 21

17.a) Did you know the suspect?
RECORD VERBATIM

FRIEND..............29 - 1
RELATIVE.............. - 2
NEIGHBOUR............. - 3
OTHER ACQUAINTANCE.... - 4

____

____

____

18. Have you seen this person since the incident?

NO..................30 - 1
YES.................. - 2

19. Have you ever been a victim of this person's acts in the past?

NO..................31 - 1
YES.................. - 2

20.a) As far as you know, have charges been laid against this person in the past?

NO..................32 - 1 GO TO Q 21
YES.................. - 2

b) Were charges laid for the same offense?

NO..................33 - 1
YES.................. - 2

21.a) In your opinion what does this person deserve for what they did? RECORD BELOW.

b) IF PRISON AND/OR FINE MENTIONED IN Q 21 a) ASK
For how long? (How much?)

	a)	b)	
TO GO TO PRISON	34-1	________ NO.OF YEARS	........33/34
TO PAY A FINE	...........-2	$________ AMOUNT	
OTHER (SPECIFY)________________			35/39

22. Should this person be required to make good directly to you for the harm he did you?

YES.................40-1
MAYBE/NOT SURE........-2
NO ....-3

23.a) Have you ever been the victim of a similar crime in the past?

NO..................41-1
YES..................-2

b) Have you ever been the victim of any other kind of crime?

NO..................42-1
YES..................-2

Now I would like to ask you about how the Police handled your incident?

24. Who first contacted the police?

YOU.................43-1
FAMILY MEMBER.........-2
FRIEND................-3
NEIGHBOUR.............-4
STRANGER..............-5
OTHER________________

25. How soon after the crime occurred was it reported to the police?

LESS THAN HALF AN HOUR.........................44 - 1
BETWEEN HALF AN HOUR AND ONE HOUR................- 2
MORE THAN ONE HOUR BUT LESS THAN 24 HOURS........- 3
24 HOURS OR LONGER...............................- 4

26. Overall, how did you feel about the way the police handled your case, would you say that you were:

Very satisfied...................45 - 1
Satisfied......................... - 2
Not satisfied..................... - 3

27. Now I'd like to read a series of statements about possible ways the police could have handled your case. On the basis of your experience please tell me whether each of these statements was true for you or not true for you.

	True for you	Not true for you
The police responded quickly after they were told of the crime	46-1	-2
The officer was polite and courteous to me	47-1	-2
The officer was not sympathetic to my situation	48-1	-2
The police made me feel partly responsible for the incident	49-1	-2
The presence of the officer made me feel safe and secure	50-1	-2
The police did all they could to locate and arrest the criminal	51-1	-2
I was not kept informed of what happened during the investigation of the incident	52-1	-2
The police told me about services available to help with problems caused by the incident	53-1	-2
The police did not give me helpful information on crime prevention	54-1	-2

28. Many kinds of services to help victims and witnesses of crime have been developed recently in different parts of Canada. The list I will read to you includes services which may be available on Prince Edward Island, or in other cities. For each of the following please tell me as far as you know, whether the service is available in PEI.

	YES	NO
a) Rape and sexual assault centre	55-1	-2
b) Legal aid for crime victims	56-1	-2
c) Transition houses for battered wives	57-1	-2
d) Telephone crisis hot lines	58-1	-2
e) Special police services for victims	59-1	-2
f) Witness reception areas in court	60-1	-2
g) Free transportation to court	61-1	-2
h) Service agencies primarily for crime victims	62-1	-2
i) Programs to enable victims to receive restitution or compensation from convicted offenders	63-1	-2
j) Compensation for criminal injuries from the government	64-1	-2
k) Are you aware of any other special victim or witness service on PEI	65-1	-2

IF YES TO 28 k) (SPECIFY)

____

____

29.a) As I mentioned, the main purpose for conducting this study is to find out whether more could have been done, or should have been done by the community to help people who have been a victim of crime. Basically, we want to find out if there were ways the community or the police could have helped to lessen the impact of the incident on you. I would like you to think back from the period immediately after the incident - up to the present time -- did you have a need for:

READ LIST AND RECORD BELOW

b) FOR EACH YES IN Q 29 a) Did you get this kind of help? RECORD BELOW

c) FOR EACH YES IN Q 29 b) Who provided this help?

	a)	b)	c) SOURCE OF HELP					
	YES	YES	Police	Family	Friends	Neigh-bour	Social Agency	Other
Emergency home repairs (ask only if home broken into or damaged)	6-1	7-1	8-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	____
Emergency transportation to hospital (ASK ONLY IF INJURED)	9-1	10-1	11-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	____
Emergency financial aid (LOSS CASES ONLY)	12-1	13-1	14-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	____
Advice on practical matters, e.g.,reporting stolen credit cards, contacting insurance etc.	15-1	16-1	17-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	____
Someone to stay with you to provide company/security	18-1	19-1	20-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	____
Someone to talk to for a while after police left	21-1	22-1	23-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	____
Advice on help available from social service agencies	24-1	25-1	26-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	____
Greater police concern for your troubles	27-1	28-1	29-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	____
More police attention to your case	30-1	31-1	32-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	____
Information about the progress of the case	33-1	34-1	35-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	____
Crime prevention information	36-1	37-1	38-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	____

d) Was there any other kind of help which you needed?

IF YES SPECIFY 39-1

____

____

30. Direct experience with crime sometimes affects people's sense of security and personal safety. I am going to read a series of statements about your feelings of security since the incident. For each I would like you to tell me if the statement applies to you or not.

	Applies	Does Not Apply
Since the incident I feel generally less secure	40-1	-2
Since the incident I feel that the streets of my neighbourhood are less safe	41-1	-2
Since the incident I feel that my home is one place where I feel completely safe	42-1	-2
Since the incident I have now become more anxious in public places	43-1	-2
Since the incident I am now more suspicious of strangers	44-1	-2
Since the incident I am now afraid to be alone	45-1	-2
Since the incident, I am afraid to enter my home alone	46-1	-2
Since the incident I am afraid to go out at night	47-1	-2

31. Crime victims sometimes believe that their actions contributed to their being victimized. In your case, do you feel that you did anything which might have «brought on» the incident?

YES.................48 - 1
NO.................... - 2

32. Do you think that there is anything you might have done to prevent the incident?

YES.................49 - 1
NO.................... - 2

33. Since the incident have you

	YES	NO
Changed your activity pattern, e.g. go out less	50-1	-2
Locked doors and/or windows when at home or before going out	51-1	-2
Installed new locks/put bars on windows	52-1	-2
Leave lights on/install new lights/ use light timer	53-1	-2
Bought a dog	54-1	-2
Carry, bought a weapon for protection	55-1	-2
Bought increased insurance	56-1	-2
Protect car (lock or park in a safer place)	57-1	-2
Have home checked while away	58-1	-2
Put possessions (other than car) in a safer place	59-1	-2
Other (SPECIFY)		

____

34. Finally, a few questions about yourself. What is your marital status, are you:

Single..............60-1
Married/Common Law....-2
Widowed...............-3
Separated.............-4
Divorced..............-5

35. What is the highest grade or level of education you ever completed?

No schooling............................61-1
Some elementary...........................-2
Completed elementary......................-3
Some high school..........................-4
Completed high school.....................-5
Some technical or community college.......-6
Completed technical or community college...-7
Some university...........................-8
Other________________________________

36. What type of dwelling are you now living in?

Single house............................62-1
Semi-detached or double(side-by-side)......-2
Garden home, townhouse or row house........-3
Duplex (one above another).................-4
Lowrise apartment (less than 5 stories)....-5
Other ________________________________

37. How many people, counting yourself, live in your household?

________ 63/64

38. Which of the following best describes your main activity so far during 1982? Were you mainly working at a job or business?

________________ IN ________________ 65-
TYPE OF JOB TYPE OF COMPANY 66-

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time 67 - 1 Full time - 2
Looking for work ______
Student ______
Retired ______
Homemaker only ______
Unable to work ______

39. In which of the following ranges did your total family income fall for the calendar year 1981? Include all income, before taxes and deductions, of all members of your family living in your home with you. Stop me when I get to the right category.

Less than $9,000.....................67-1
$9,000 - $14,999........................-2
$15,000 - $19,999.......................-3
$20,000 - $24,999.......................-4
$25,000 - $29,999.......................-5
$30,000 - $39,999.......................-6
$40,000 - $49,999.......................-7
$50,000 and over........................-8

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR CO-OPERATION!

________________ ________________
INTERVIEWER'S NAME EMPLOYEE NUMBER

DATE ________________

B. THE SECOND GENERAL VICTIM QUESTIONNAIRE

CANADIAN FACTS STUDY C8365

1/4 5-5

SURVEY OF VICTIMS--II

NAME: ______________________________

TELEPHONE: ______________________________

INJURY 6-1

PROPERTY DAMAGE . 2

PROPERTY LOSS ... 3 BICYCLE THEFT ... ☐

INJURY AND LOSS/DAMAGE 4

INTRODUCTION:

ASK TO SPEAK TO PERSON NAMED ABOVE. IF DESIGNATED RESPONDENT IS NOT AVAILABLE, ARRANGE TO CALL BACK. DO NOT ATTEMPT TO EXPLAIN PURPOSE OF SURVEY TO ANYONE EXCEPT DESIGNATED RESPONDENT.

Hello, my name is ____________________ of Canadian Facts, a survey research company. We have been commissioned to help the P.E.I. Department of Justice conduct a study of the needs of crime victims on P.E.I. We spoke with you several months ago. We would appreciate your co-operation in answering a few more questions. Of course the information you provide will be held in confidence and used only for statistical purposes.

IF NECESSARY TELL RESPONDENT THAT THIS IS THE LAST TIME WE WILL CALL.

CALL NO:	1	2	3
DATE:			
TIME:	☐ A.M. ☐ P.M.	☐ A.M. ☐ P.M.	☐ A.M. ☐ P.M.
NO RING/NOT IN SERVICE	7-1	8-1	9-1
NO ANSWER	2	2	2
BUSY	☐	☐	☐
	☐	☐	☐
	☐	☐	☐
	3	3	3
RESPONDENT NOT KNOWN	4	4	4
RESPONDENT NOT AVAILABLE	5	5	5
CALL BACK ______________	6	6	6
RESPONDENT REFUSED	7	7	7
BREAK-OFF	8	8	8
COMPLETION	9	9	9

IF NO INJURY INDICATED ON RECORD OF CALL, GO TO Q. 8

IF INJURY INDICATED ON RECORD OF CALL:
You indicated that you were injured during the incident **(CONFIRM)**.

1-a) Thinking about expenses arising from your injury, did you inquire about your eligibility as the victim of a crime to receive any form of compensation?

NO .... 10-1 **GO TO Q. 2**
YES 2

-b) To what person or agency did you make your enquiry?

POLICE 11-1
PRIVATE LAWYER 2
SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCY 3
CROWN PROSECUTOR 4
LEGAL AID 5
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ____________________
____

2-a) Were you told that you could be eligible to receive compensation from the:

	YES	**NO**	
Insurance	12-1 ..	2	**GO TO**
Any Other Source	13-1 ..	2	**Q. 3**

-b) **(IF "YES" IN Q. 2-a)** Who told you?

POLICE 14-1
LAWYER 2
SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCY 3
CROWN PROSECUTOR 4
LEGAL AID 5
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ____________________

3-a) Have you filed a claim to receive compensation for the injuries you suffered?

NO .... 15-1 **GO TO Q. 5**
YES 2

-b) With whom did you file the claim?

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD 16-1
INSURANCE COMPANY 2
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** 18 - ____________________

4-a) Was your claim accepted?

NO .... 17- 1 **GO TO Q. 5**

YES 2

-b) Were all your expenses including loss of wages, medical and transportation costs, fully covered by the money you received from your claim?

YES .... 18- 1 **GO TO Q. 6**

NO 2

-c) Which types of expenses were not fully covered? **(RECORD ALL MENTIONS BELOW)**

-d) **(FOR EACH TYPE OF EXPENSE MENTIONED IN Q. 4-c)** How much was not covered? **(IF RESPONDENT DOES NOT KNOW EXACT AMOUNT, OBTAIN ESTIMATE**

	-c) TYPE OF EXPENSE	**-d) COST IN $**	
MEDICAL	19-1	20 ______ 25	**GO TO Q. 6**
DENTAL	26-1	27 ______ 31	
AMBULANCE	32-1	33 ______ 37	
TRANSPORTATION	38-1	39 ______ 40	
LOSS OF WAGES	41-1	42 ______ 45	

5. What was the total amount of the medical expenses which were paid by you or by another member of your household? By medical expenses I mean the costs of eye glasses, dental bills and medicines as well as doctor/hospital and ambulance bills? Do not include any cost for which you later were reimbursed from insurance or other sources. **(IF RESPONDENT DOES NOT KNOW EXACT AMOUNT, OBTAIN ESTIMATE)**

$____________.00
(RECORD TOTAL) 46/50

6-a) As a result of the injuries which you suffered, were you unable to carry out your normal day to day activities?

NO .... 51- 1 **GO TO Q. 8**

YES 2

-b) Were you permanently affected or temporarily affected by your injuries?

PERMANENT..... 52- 1 **GO TO Q. 6-d)**

TEMPORARY 2

-c) For how many days were you unable to carry out your normal day to day activities?

NUMBER OF DAYS: ____________ 53 54

-d) Which of the activities are you/were you unable to carry out? **(RECORD ALL MENTIONS)**

DRIVE CAR 55-1

GO TO WORK 2

LOOK AFTER HOUSE 3

LOOK AFTER CHILDREN 4

OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ______________________

____

7-a) As a result of your not being able to carry out your normal activities, did you suffer any financial loss for which you were not compensated?

NO .... 56- 1 **GO TO Q. 8**

YES 2

-b) How much money did you lose?

$____________.00
(RECORD $) 57/61

8-a) **IF ANY PROPERTY DAMAGE INDICATED ON RECORD OF CALL:**
You told us in the first interview that some of your property was damaged during the incident. **(GO TO Q. 9)**

OR

-b) **IF NO PROPERTY DAMAGE INDICATED ON RECORD OF CALL:**
You told us in the first interview that none of your property was damaged. Did you discover any damage after we first called you?

NO	62- 1	**GO TO Q. 12**
YES	2	

9. What is your estimate of the total dollar value of the damage to your property?

$ ______________ .00
63 **(RECORD AMOUNT)** 67

10-a) Have you repaired and/or replaced the items which were damaged?

NO	68- 1	**GO TO Q. 11**
YES	2	

69/74

-b) Thinking about the costs of these repairs/replacements, was any of this paid for by: **(RECORD BELOW IN -b)**

DUP 1/4 **5-6** 6/8

-c) **(FOR EACH MENTIONED, ASK:)** How much was paid by **(PERSON/AGENCY)** ? **(OBTAIN RESPONDENT'S BEST ESTIMATE)**

	-b) PERSON/AGENCY	**-c) $**
You/Any Member Of Your Household	9-1	10 ______ 14
Landlord	15-1	16 ______ 20
Insurance	21-1	22 ______ 26

OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ______________________________

11-a) Has any organization or community agency helped you to repair or replace the property which was damaged?

NO	27- 1	**GO TO Q. 12**
YES	2	

-b) **PROBE:**

NAME OF AGENCY: ______________________________ 28-

HOW CONTACTED: ______________________________ 29-

NATURE OF HELP: ______________________________ 30-

12-a) **IF ANY PROPERTY LOSS RECORDED, GO TO Q. 13**

OR

-b) **IF NO PROPERTY LOSS INDICATED ON RECORD OF CALL:**
You told us in the first interview that none of your property was stolen. Did you discover anything was missing after we first called you?

NO .... 31- 1 **GO TO Q. 17**
YES 2

13. What is your estimate of the total dollar value of the property which was stolen?

$__________.00
(RECORD AMOUNT) 32/36

14. Was any of the stolen money and/or property recovered, not counting anything you received from insurance coverage?

NO .... 37- [✓ 1] **GO TO Q. 16**
YES 2

15-a) What is your estimate of the total value of the cash recovered, again not counting anything received from insurance?

CASH RECOVERED: $__________.00 38/42

-b) And what about the amount of property recovered?

VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED: $__________.00 43/47

16-a) Before the crime, did you have any insurance against theft?

NO .... 48- 1 **GO TO Q. 17**
YES 2

-b) Did you file an insurance claim?

NO .... 49- 1 **GO TO Q. 17**
YES 2

-c) Was your claim accepted?

YES 50- 1

-d) How much did you receive?
$__________.00
(RECORD AMOUNT) 51/55

NO 56- 1

-e) Why not?
____________________ 57-
____________________ 58-
____

CHECK RECORD OF CALL. IF BICYCLE THEFT ONLY, GO TO Q. 19.

17. Crime affects people in many ways. In the time since the incident, have you experienced any effects, such as:

	YES		NO
Nervousness	59-1	..	2
Crying Or Shaking	60-1	..	2
Fear Of Being Alone	61-1	..	2
Fear Of Entering Your Home	62-1	..	2
Anger	63-1	..	2
Memory Loss	64-1	..	2
Confusion Or State Of Shock	65-1	..	2
Physical Sickness Or Nausea	66-1	..	2
Trouble Sleeping	67-1	..	2
Headaches	68-1	..	2
Lack Of Appetite	69-1	..	2
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ____________________			
____________________________________	70/74		

DUP 1/4 5-7 6/8

18. Direct experience with crime sometimes affects people's sense of security and personal safety. I am going to read a series of statements about your feelings of security since the incident. For each I would like you to tell me if the statement applies to you or not.

	APPLIES		DOES NOT APPLY
Since The Incident I Feel Generally Less Secure	9-1	....	2
Since The Incident I Feel That The Streets Of My Neighbourhood Are Less Safe	10-1	....	2
Since The Incident I Feel That My Home Is One Place Where I Feel Completely Safe	11-1	....	2
Since The Incident I Have Now Become More Anxious In Public Places	12-1	....	2
Since The Incident I Am Now More Suspicious Of Strangers	13-1	....	2
Since The Incident I Am Now Afraid To Be Alone	14-1	....	2
Since The Incident I Am Afraid To Enter My Home Alone	15-1	....	2
Since The Incident I Am Afraid To Go Out At Night	16-1	....	2

19. Since the incident, have you:

	YES	NO
Changed Your Activity Pattern, e.g. Go Out Less	17-1	2
Locked Doors And/Or Windows When At Home Or Before Going Out	18-1	2
Installed New Locks/Put Bars On Windows	19-1	2
Leave Lights On/Installed New Lights/ Use Light Timer	20-1	2
Bought A Dog	21-1	2
Carry, Bought A Weapon For Protection	22-1	2
Increased Your Insurance Coverage	23-1	2
Protect Car (Lock Or Park In A Safer Place)	24-1	2
Have Home Checked While Away	25-1	2
Put Possessions (Other Than Car) In Safer Places	26-1	2

OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ______________________________

____

20. Have there been other changes in your day to day life which you believe are related to your experience as a victim? **(SPECIFY)**

____

____

____

____

____

21-a) As I mentioned, the main purpose for conducting this study is to find out whether more could have been done, or should have been done, by the community to help people who have been a victim of crime. Basically, we want to find out if there were ways the community or the police could have helped to lessen the impact of the incident on you. I would like you to think back over the period since the incident--did you have a need for ... **(READ LIST AND RECORD BELOW)** ?

-b) **(FOR EACH "YES" IN Q. 21-a)** Did you get this kind of help? **(RECORD)**

-c) **(FOR EACH "YES" IN Q. 21-b)** Who provided this help?

	-a)	-b)	-c)					
	YES	**YES**	**POLICE**	**FAMILY**	**FRIENDS**	**NEIGHBOUR**	**SOCIAL AGENCY**	**OTHER (SPECIFY)**
Emotional Or Psychological Counselling......	28-1	29-1	30-1	2	3	4	5	______
								31/33
Transportation To The Courts....	34-1	35-1	36-1	2	3	4	5	______
Information On Your Case Status.	37-1	38-1	39-1	2	3	4	5	______
Day Care For Your Children....	40-1	41-1	42-1	2	3	4	5	______
Compensation For Medical Expenses.	43-1	44-1	45-1	2	3	4	5	______
Compensation For Loss Of Earnings Or Support.......	46-1	47-1	48-1	2	3	4	5	______
Compensation For Stolen Property..	49-1	50-1	51-1	2	3	4	5	______
Personal Protection.......	52-1	53-1	54-1	2	3	4	5	______
Legal Assistance.	55-1	56-1	57-1	2	3	4	5	______
Security Information Or Assistance.......	58-1	59-1	60-1	2	3	4	5	______
Relocation Or Help In Finding A New Residence..	61-1	62-1	63-1	2	3	4	5	______
Information And Referrals For Services.........	64-1	65-1	66-1	2	3	4	5	______
Assistance In Dealing With The Police, Courts, Or Social Services..	67-1	68-1	69-1	2	3	4	5	______

21. (Continued)

-d) Was there any other kind of help which you needed but did not get?

______________________________ 70-1

71/74

DUP 1/4 **5-8** 6/8

22-a) In the time since the incident, have you talked about it with a family member or a close friend?

NO .... 9- 1 GO TO Q. 22-c)
YES 2

-b) Did it help you to talk about the incident with someone close to you?

NO .... 10- 1 GO TO
YES .... 2 Q. 23

-c) Is there any particular reason why you have not talked to someone who is close to you?

NO ONE AVAILABLE 11-1
PREFERRED NOT TO 2
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ______________________
____
____

-d) **(IF NOT MENTIONED IN Q. 22-c)** Do you think that it would have helped you?

YES 12-1
NO 2

23-a) Overall, how do you feel about the way the police handled your case? Would you say that you were ... ?

VERY SATISFIED .... 13- 1 GO TO
SATISFIED .... 2 Q. 24
NOT SATISFIED 3

-b) Why not? **(PROBE)** Anything else? **(RECORD VERBATIM)**

____
____
____

24. Now, I'd like to read a series of statements about possible ways the police could have handled your case. On the basis of your experience, please tell me whether each of these statements was true for you or not true for you.

	TRUE FOR YOU	**NOT TRUE FOR YOU**
The Police Did All They Could To Locate And Arrest The Criminal	14-1	 2
I Was Not Kept Informed Of What Happened During The Investigation Of The Incident	15-1	 2
The Police Told Me About Services Available To Help With Problems Caused By The Incident	16-1	 2
The Police Did Not Give Me Helpful Information On Crime Prevention	17-1	 2

25-a) Did the police hold any of your property as evidence?

NO .... 18- 1 **GO TO Q. 27**
YES 2

-b) For how long?

_______________ 19/20
(NUMBER OF WEEKS)

27. Was a suspect identified in your case?

NO .... 22- 1 **GO TO Q. 33-a)**
YES 2

28. Did you know the suspect?

NO 23-1
YES 2

(RECORD VERBATIM)

FRIEND	24-1
RELATIVE	2
NEIGHBOUR	3
EX-FRIEND	4
ACQUAINTANCE	5

OTHER **(SPECIFY)** _______________

____

29. Have you seen this person since the incident?

NO 25-1

YES 2

30-a) As far as you know, have charges been laid against this person for what they did to you?

NO .... 26- 1 **GO TO Q. 32**

YES 2

-b) Who laid the charges?

RESPONDENT 27-1

OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ________________

31-a) Have you at any time considered trying to have the charges withdrawn?

NO .... 28- 1 **GO TO Q. 32**

YES 2

-b) Why? **(PROBE)** Anything else? **(RECORD VERBATIM)**

____ 29

____

32-a) Have you considered the possibility of attempting to sue this person civilly to recover your damages?

NO .... 30- 1 **GO TO Q. 33-a)**

YES 2

-b) Have you started proceedings?

YES 31- 1

What judgement, if any has been rendered?

NONE 32-1

____

____

NO 2

Why not?

________________________ 33

____

____

33-a) In your opinion, what does this person deserve for what they did? **(RECORD BELOW)**

-b) **(IF PRISON AND/OR FINE MENTIONED IN Q. 33-a), ASK:)** For how long? (How much?)

-a)		-b)	
TO GO TO PRISON	34-1	(NO. OF YEARS) ________	35
TO PAY A FINE	2	(AMOUNT) $________	36/38
TO GO TO PRISON AND PAY A FINE	3		
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ________			

34. Did your case go to court?

NO .... 39-1 **GO TO Q. 36**
YES 2

35. Did you appear as a witness?

YES 40-1
NO 2

36-a) If your case were to go to court, would you want to testify?

YES 41-1
NO 2

-b) Why not? 42

____

____

37. If your case were to result in a conviction in court, would you want the offender to be ordered to make some sort of direct compensation to you, e.g., by paying any of your expenses resulting from the crime?

YES 43-1
NO 2
Why not? 44
____
____

NOT SURE 3
Why not? 45
____
____

38. Taking everything into account, would you be willing to report a similar crime to the police in the future?

YES 46-1

NO 2

Why not? 47

____

____

39. Would you encourage a friend or family member to report a similar crime if they were victimized?

YES 48-1

NO 2

Why not? 49

____

____

40. In the time since the incident we have been discussing, have you been the victim of any other crime?

NO 50-1

YES 2

SPECIFY

____

____

69/74

Thank you very much!

INTERVIEWER'S NAME: ______________________________

DATE: __________________ EMPLOYEE NUMBER: ______________

C. THE FIRST WIFE ASSAULT QUESTIONNAIRE

FAMILY VIOLENCE FIRST SURVEY

First of all, I would like to obtain a little more information about exactly what happened last week that caused the police to be called.

1. Would you briefly tell me, in your own words, exactly what happened?

____

____

____

____

IF THREATENED ONLY

Verbally ____
With Weapon ____ } GO TO Q. 9
Specify __________

IF PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED

Punch, kick or slap ____
Weapon Used ____
Specify __________

2. What were the injuries you suffered? Anything else?

Knife wounds ____
Gun shot wounds ____
Broken bones or teeth knocked out ____
Internal injuries, knocked unconcious, concussion ____
Bruises, black eyes, scratches ____
Cuts (other than knife wounds) ____
Other (Specify) __________________

3. Did you receive any medical or dental attention after the incident?

YES ____
NO ____ → GO TO Q. 9

4. Did you receive any treatment at hospital?

YES ____
NO ____ → GO TO Q. 9

5. Did you stay overnight in the hospital or did you receive emergency treatment only?

Stayed overnight ____
Emergency treatment only ____

6. Who decided that you should go to the hospital?

Yourself ____
Police ____
Relative ____
Neighbour ____
Other (Specify) ____________

7a. Were the medical (or dental) staff made aware of exactly how your injuries were caused? In other words, that they were done by your ____________?

NO ____ → GO TO Q. 7c.
YES ____

b. If YES, who mentioned it? Respondent ____
Police ____
Other (Specify) ____________

c. If NO, why did you not? ____
____
____

8. Overall, how satisfied were you with the way the medical (or dental) staff treated you? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied ____
Satisfied ____
Not satisfied ____

9. Were you living with your ____________ at the time of the incident?

YES ____
NO ____

10. Do you and your ____________ have any children?

YES ____
NO ____

11. If YES, were the children living with you at the time of the incident?

YES ____

NO ____

12. Were they threatened or attacked in the incident?

NO ____

YES ____

SPECIFY ____

____

13. Had you or your ____________ been drinking heavily at the time of the incident?

YES ____ Who? ______________

NO ____

14. Victims of violence can react many different ways to their personal experience with violence. May I ask you how you reacted immediately after the incident?

____

____

____

____

(PROMPT WITH) Would you say you were: (READ LIST AND CHECK ALL THAT APPLY.)

	YES	NO
Nervous	____	____
Crying or shaking	____	____
Angry	____	____
Afraid for your safety	____	____
Afraid for your childrens safety (if any)	____	____
Confused or in a state of shock	____	____
Physically sick or nauseous	____	____

Other (Specify) ________________

15. In the time since the incident, have you experienced any lasting effect such as (READ AND CHECK ALL THAT APPLY):

Nervousness ____
Crying or shaking ____
Fear of being alone ____
Fear of entering your home ____
Fear of going out at night ____
Anger ____
Memory loss ____
Confusion or state of shock ____
Physical sickness or nausea ____
Trouble sleeping ____
Headaches ____
Lack of appetite ____
Other (Specify) ____________________

16a. Have you talked about the incident with a relative or close friend?

NO ____ → GO TO Q. 16c.
YES ____

b. Did it help to talk about the incident with someone close to you?

YES ____ } GO TO Q. 17
NO ____ }

c. Is there any particular reason why you have not talked to someone who is close to you?

NO ONE AVAILABLE ____
PREFERRED NOT TO ____
OTHER (SPECIFY) ________________
____
____

d. IF NOT MENTIONED IN Q. 16c.
Do you think it would have helped you?

YES ____
NO ____

17a. Have charges been laid against your ________________ for this incident?

NO ____ → GO TO Q. 17b.
YES ____ → By whom ________________
GO TO Q. 18

b. Do you think that charges should be laid against him?

NO ____ → Why not ________________

YES ____ → By whom ________________

c. What is your main reason for not laying charges yourself?

Lack of support from police ________________

Lack of support from the Crown Prosecutor ________________

Lack of support from Justice of the Peace ________________

Lack of support from family and friends ________________

Fear of retaliation ________________

Lack of knowledge about procedures ________________

Need financial support of ________________

Other ____

18. In your opinion, what should be done with your ____________ ?
(RECORD ALL MENTIONS.)

He should go to prison ____

He should be fined ____

He should be required to "keep the peace" ____

He should be required to stay away from you ____

He should receive professional help ____

Nothing ____

Other (Specify) ________________

19. Have you been threatened or attacked by your ____________ at other times in the past?

NO ____ → GO TO Q. 20

YES ____

b. How often, on average, would you say:

More often than once a week ____

Once a week ____

Less often than once a week but more often than once a month ____

Less often than once a month ____

c. For about how long has this been going on?

____
NUMBER OF YEARS

____
NUMBER OF MONTHS

20. As far as you know, have charges been laid against your ____________ in the past?

NO ____ → GO TO Q. 21

YES ____

Was it for threatening or attacking you?

YES ____

NO ____

Now I would like to ask you about how the police handled your situation when they were called.

21. Who first contacted the police?

You ____

Children ____

Other family member ____

Friend ____

Neighbour ____

Stranger ____

22. How soon were the police called after you were threatened/attacked? Was it:

Less than half an hour ____

Between half an hour and one hour ____

More than one hour but less than 24 hours ____

24 hours or longer ____

23. Was your ____________ present when the police arrived?

YES ____

NO ____

Police did not come ____

24. Overall, how did you feel about the way the police handled your case? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied _____

Satisfied _____

Not satisfied _____

25. Now I'd like to read a series of statements about possible ways the police could have handled your case. On the basis of your experience, please tell me whether each of these statements was true for you or not true for you.

	True For You	Not True For You
The police responded quickly after they were called	_____	_____
The officer was polite and courteous to me	_____	_____
The officer was not sympathetic to my situation	_____	_____
The police made me feel partly responsible for the incident	_____	_____
The presence of the officer made me feel safe and secure	_____	_____
I was not kept informed of what happened during the investigation of the incident	_____	_____
The police told me about services available to help with problems caused by the incident	_____	_____
The police advised me to lay charges against my _______________ myself	_____	_____
The police laid charges themselves against my _______________	_____	_____
The police advised me to go to Provincial Court or my lawyer about laying charges	_____	_____

26. Many kinds of services to help victims and witnesses of crime have been developed recently in different parts of Canada. The list I will read to you includes services which may be available on P.E.I. or in other areas. For each of the following, please tell me as far as you know, whether the service is available on P.E.I.

		YES	NO
a)	Rape and sexual assault centres	_____	_____
b)	Legal aid for crime victims	_____	_____
c)	Transition Houses for battered wives	_____	_____

		YES	NO
d)	Telephone crisis hot lines	____	____
e)	Special police services for victims	____	____
f)	Witnesses reception areas in court	____	____
g)	Free transportation to court	____	____
h)	Service agencies primarily for crime victims	____	____
i)	Programs to enable victims to receive compensation or restitution from convicted offenders	____	____
j)	Compensation for criminal injuries from the government	____	____
k)	Are you aware of any other special victim or witness service on P.E.I.?	____	____

If YES to Q. 25 k) (Specify) ______________________________

____

____

____

27a. As I mentioned, the main purpose for conducting this study is to find out whether more could have been done, or should have been done by the community to help people who have been a victim of family violence. Basically, we want to find out if there were ways the community or the police could have helped to lessen the impact of the incident on you. I would like you to think back from the period immediately after the incident -- up to the present time -- did you have a need for:

b. For each YES in Q. 27a. Did you get this kind of help? RECORD BELOW.

c. For each YES in Q. 27b. Who provided this help?

	a	b	c					
			SOURCE OF HELP					
	YES	YES	Police	Family	Friends	Neigh-bour	Social Agency	Other (Specify)
Emergency home repairs (ASK ONLY if home broken into or damaged)								
Transportation for medical help								
Emergency financial aid								
Emergency shelter for you and your children (if any)								

	a	b	c					
			SOURCE OF HELP					
	YES	YES	Police	Family	Friends	Neighbour	Social Agency	Other (Specify)
Transportation to a safe place to stay								
Emergency child care								
Someone to stay with you to provide company/ security								
Someone to talk to for awhile after police left								
Advice on help available from social service agencies								
Greater police concern for your troubles								
More police attention to your case								
Information about the progress of the case								
Information on how to prevent further attacks								
Information on legal proecedures								
Professional help for your ________								

d. Was there any other kind of help which you needed? If YES, specify.

____

____

28. Are you still living with your ______________?

YES ____

NO ____

29a. Did you take shelter outside your home after the incident?

NO ____ → GO TO Q. 30

Yes ____

b. Where?

Home of a friend or relative	____
Motel or hotel	____
Temporary shelter for women or children	____
Other (Specify)	________________

c. How many days did you spend there? ________ days.

30. Victims of violence sometimes believe that their actions contributed to their being victimized. In your case, do you feel that you did anything which "brought on" the incident?

YES ____

NO ____

31. Do you believe that you could have done more to prevent the incident?

YES ____

NO ____

Finally, a few questions about yourself. The answers will help us to determine whether people with certain characteristics have particular experiences as victims of crime, and require particular types of services.

32. What is the highest grade or level of education you ever completed? (MARK ONLY ONE.)

No schooling	____
Some elementary	____
Completed elementary	____
Some high school	____
Completed high school	____
Some technical or community college	____
Completed technical or community college	____
Some university	____
Completed university	____
Other	____________________

33. What type of dwelling were you living in at the time of the incident?

Single house _____

Semi-detached or double (side-by-side) _____

Garden home, townhouse or row house _____

Duplex (one above another) _____

Lowrise apartment (less than 5 stories) _____

Other ______________________________

34a. How many people, counting yourself, live in your household?

____

b. How many of these people are under six years of age?

____

35. Which of the following best describes your main activity so far during 1982? Were you mainly working at a job or business?

______________ in ________________________________

TYPE OF JOB TYPE OF COMPANY

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time _____

Full-time _____

Looking for work _____

Student _____

Retired _____

Homemaker only _____

36. And which of the following best describes your ______________'s main activity so far during 1982? Was he mainly working at a job or business?

______________ in ________________________________

TYPE OF JOB TYPE OF COMPANY

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time _____

Full-time _____

Looking for work _____

Student _____

Retired _____

Unable to work _____

37. In which of the following ranges did your total family income fall for the calendar year 1982? Include all income, before taxes and deductions, of all members of your family living in your home with you. Stop me when I get to the right category.

Less than $9,000 ____

$ 9,000 - $14,999 ____

$15,000 - $19,999 ____

$20,000 - $24,999 ____

$25,000 - $29,999 ____

$30,000 - $39,999 ____

$40,000 - $49,999 ____

$50,000 and over ____

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR COOPERATION

INTERVIEWER NAME ______________________ DATE _______

EMPLOYEE NUMBER ______________________

FAMILY VIOLENCE FIRST SURVEY

(ANDERSON HOUSE REFERRALS)

First of all, I would like to obtain a little more information about exactly what happened that caused you to contact Anderson House.

1. Would you briefly tell me, in your own words, exactly what happened?

____

____

____

____

IF THREATENED ONLY

Verbally ____ } GO TO Q. 9
With Weapon ____ }
Specify ________ }

IF PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED

Punch, kick or slap ____
Weapon Used ____
Specify ________

2. What were the injuries you suffered? Anything else?

Knife wounds ____
Gun shot wounds ____
Broken bones or teeth knocked out ____
Internal injuries, knocked unconcious, concussion ____
Bruises, black eyes, scratches ____
Cuts (other than knife wounds) ____
Other (Specify) ________________

3. Did you receive any medical or dental attention after the incident?

YES ____
NO ____ → GO TO Q. 9

4. Did you receive any treatment at hospital?

YES ____
NO ____ → GO TO Q. 9

5. Did you stay overnight in the hospital or did you receive emergency treatment only?

Stayed overnight ____

Emergency treatment only ____

6. Who decided that you should go to the hospital?

Yourself ____

Police ____

Relative ____

Neighbour ____

Other (Specify) __________

7a. Were the medical (or dental) staff made aware of exactly how your injuries were caused? In other words, that they were done by your ____________?

NO ____ → GO TO Q. 7c.

YES ____

b. If YES, who mentioned it? Respondent ____

Police ____

Other (Specify) __________

c. If NO, why did you not? ______________________________

____

____

8. Overall, how satisfied were you with the way the medical (or dental) staff treated you? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied ____

Satisfied ____

Not satisfied ____

9. Were you living with your ____________ at the time of the incident?

YES ____

NO ____

10. Do you and your ____________ have any children?

YES ____

NO ____

11. If YES, were the children living with you at the time of the incident?

YES ____

NO ____

12. Were they threatened or attacked in the incident?

NO ____

YES ____

SPECIFY ____

____

13. Had you or your ____________ been drinking heavily at the time of the incident?

YES ____ Who? ______________

NO ____

14. Victims of violence can react many different ways to their personal experience with violence. May I ask you how you reacted immediately after the incident?

____

____

____

____

(PROMPT WITH) Would you say you were: (READ LIST AND CHECK ALL THAT APPLY.)

	YES	NO
Nervous	____	____
Crying or shaking	____	____
Angry	____	____
Afraid for your safety	____	____
Afraid for your childrens safety (if any)	____	____
Confused or in a state of shock	____	____
Physically sick or nauseous	____	____

Other (Specify) ______________

15. In the time since the incident, have you experienced any lasting effect such as (READ AND CHECK ALL THAT APPLY):

Nervousness ____
Crying or shaking ____
Fear of being alone ____
Fear of entering your home ____
Fear of going out at night ____
Anger ____
Memory loss ____
Confusion or state of shock ____
Physical sickness or nausea ____
Trouble sleeping ____
Headaches ____
Lack of appetite ____
Other (Specify) ________________

16a. Have you talked about the incident with a relative or close friend?

NO ____ → GO TO Q. 16c.
YES ____

b. Did it help to talk about the incident with someone close to you?

YES ____ }
NO ____ } GO TO Q. 17

c. Is there any particular reason why you have not talked to someone who is close to you?

NO ONE AVAILABLE ____
PREFERRED NOT TO ____
OTHER (SPECIFY) ______________
____
____

d. IF NOT MENTIONED IN Q. 16c.
Do you think it would have helped you?

YES ____
NO ____

17a. Have charges been laid against your ______________ for this incident?

NO ____ → GO TO Q. 17b.
YES ____ → By whom ______________
GO TO Q. 18

b. Do you think that charges should be laid against him?

NO ____ Why not ________________

YES ____ By whom ________________

c. What is your main reason for not laying charges yourself?

Lack of support from police ________________

Lack of support from the Crown Prosecutor ________________

Lack of support from Justice of the Peace ________________

Lack of support from family and friends ________________

Fear of retaliation ________________

Lack of knowledge about procedures ________________

Need financial support of ________________

Other ____

18. In your opinion, what should be done with your ____________ ?
(RECORD ALL MENTIONS.)

He should go to prison ____

He should be fined ____

He should be required to "keep the peace" ____

He should be required to stay away from you ____

He should receive professional help ____

Nothing ____

Other (Specify) ________________

19. Have you been threatened or attacked by your ____________ at other times in the past?

NO ____ → GO TO Q. 20

YES ____

b. How often, on average, would you say:

More often than once a week ____

Once a week ____

Less often than once a week but
more often than once a month ____

Less often than once a month ____

c. For about how long has this been going on?

____
NUMBER OF YEARS

____
NUMBER OF MONTHS

20. As far as you know, have charges been laid against your ____________ in the past?

NO ____ GO TO Q. 21

YES ____

Was it for threatening or attacking you?

YES ____

NO ____

21. Did you contact the police about this recent incident? (EXPLAIN WHICH -- IF MORE THAN ONE)

YES ____

NO ____ WHY NOT? ____________________ GO TO Q. 27

____

____

22. Who first contacted the police?

You ____

Children ____

Other family member ____

Friend ____

Neighbour ____

Stranger ____

23. How soon were the police called after you were threatened/attacked? Was it:

Less than half an hour ____

Between half an hour and one hour ____

More than one hour but less than 24 hours ____

24 hours or longer ____

24. Was your ______________ present when the police arrived?

YES ____

NO ____

Police did not come ____

25. Overall, how did you feel about the way the police handled your case? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied ____

Satisfied ____

Not satisfied ____

26. Now I'd like to read a series of statements about possible ways the police could have handled your case. On the basis of your experience, please tell me whether each of these statements was true for you or not true for you.

	True For You	Not True For You
The police responded quickly after they were called	____	____
The officer was polite and courteous to me	____	____
The officer was not sympathetic to my situation	____	____
The police made me feel partly responsible for the incident	____	____
The presence of the officer made me feel safe and secure	____	____
I was not kept informed of what happened during the investigation of the incident	____	____
The police told me about services available to help with problems caused by the incident	____	____
The police advised me to lay charges against my ______________ myself	____	____
The police laid charges themselves against my ______________	____	____
The police advised me to go to Provincial Court or my lawyer about laying charges	____	____

27. Many kinds of services to help victims and witnesses of crime have been developed recently in different parts of Canada. The list I will read to you includes services which may be available on P.E.I. or in other areas. For each of the following, please tell me as far as you know, whether the service is available on P.E.I.

		YES	NO
a)	Rape and sexual assault centres	____	____
b)	Legal aid for crime victims	____	____
c)	Transition Houses for battered wives	____	____
d)	Telephone crisis hot lines	____	____
e)	Special police services for victims	____	____
f)	Witnesses reception areas in court	____	____
g)	Free transportation to court	____	____
Dnew h)	Service agencies primarily for crime victims	____	____
i)	Programs to enable victims to receive compensation or restitution from convicted offenders	____	____
j)	Compensation for criminal injuries from the government	____	____
k)	Are you aware of any other special victim or witness service on P.E.I.?	____	____

If YES to Q. 26 k) (Specify) ______________________________

____

____

____

28a. As I mentioned, the main purpose for conducting this study is to find out whether more could have been done, or should have been done by the community to help people who have been a victim of family violence. Basically, we want to find out if there were ways the community or the police could have helped to lessen the impact of the incident on you. I would like you to think back from the period immediately after the incident -- up to the present time -- did you have a need for:

b. For each YES in Q. 28a. Did you get this kind of help? RECORD BELOW.

c. For each YES in Q. 28b. Who provided this help?

	a	b	c					
			SOURCE OF HELP					
	YES	YES	Police	Family	Friends	Neigh-bour	Social Agency	Other (Specify)
Emergency home repairs (ASK ONLY if home broken into or damaged)								
Transportation for medical help								
Emergency financial aid								
Emergency shelter for you and your children (if any)								
Transportation to a safe place to stay								
Emergency child care								
Someone to stay with you to provide company/ security								
Someone to talk to for awhile after police left								
Advice on help available from social service agencies								
Greater police concern for your troubles								
More police attention to your case								
Information about the progress of the case								
Information on how to prevent further attacks								
Information on legal procedures								
Professional help for your ____.____								

d. Was there any other kind of help which you needed? If YES, specify.

____

____

29. Are you still living with your ____________?

YES ____

NO ____

30a. Did you take shelter outside your home after the incident?

NO ____ → GO TO Q. 31

Yes ____

b. Where?

Home of a friend or relative ____

Motel or hotel ____

Temporary shelter for women or children ____

Other (Specify) ________________

c. How many days did you spend there? __________ days.

31. Victims of violence sometimes believe that their actions contributed to their being victimized. In your case, do you feel that you did anything which "brought on" the incident?

YES ____

NO ____

32. Do you believe that you could have done more to prevent the incident?

YES ____

NO ____

Finally, a few questions about yourself. The answers will help us to determine whether people with certain characteristics have particular experiences as victims of crime, and require particular types of services.

33. What is the highest grade or level of education you ever completed? (MARK ONLY ONE.)

No schooling ____

Some elementary ____

Completed elementary ____

Some high school ____

Completed high school ____

Some technical or community college ____

Completed technical or community college ____

Some university ____

Completed university ____

Other ______________________________

34. What type of dwelling were you living in at the time of the incident?

Single house ____

Semi-detached or double (side-by-side) ____

Garden home, townhouse or row house ____

Duplex (one above another) ____

Lowrise apartment (less than 5 stories) ____

Other ______________________________

35a. How many people, counting yourself, live in your household?

____

b. How many of these people are under six years of age?

____

36. Which of the following best describes your main activity so far during 1982? Were you mainly working at a job or business?

3

______________ in ______________________________

TYPE OF JOB TYPE OF COMPANY

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time ____

Full-time ____

Looking for work ____

Student ____

Retired ____

Homemaker only ____

37. And which of the following best describes your ______________'s main activity so far during 1982? Was he mainly working at a job or business?

______________ in ______________________________

TYPE OF JOB TYPE OF COMPANY

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time ____
Full-time ____
Looking for work ____
Student ____
Retired ____
Unable to work ____

38. In which of the following ranges did your total family income fall for the calendar year 1982? Include all income, before taxes and deductions, of all members of your family living in your home with you. Stop me when I get to the right category.

Less than $9,000 ____
$ 9,000 - $14,999 ____
$15,000 - $19,999 ____
$20,000 - $24,999 ____
$25,000 - $29,999 ____
$30,000 - $39,999 ____
$40,000 - $49,999 ____
$50,000 and over ____

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR COOPERATION

INTERVIEWER NAME ____________________ DATE ________
EMPLOYEE NUMBER ____________________

D. THE SECOND WIFE ASSAULT QUESTIONNAIRE

FAMILY VIOLENCE SECOND SURVEY

1. Are you living with your ____________________ now?

   Yes _____

   No _____

2. Has this had any lasting effects on you or your children (if any) either physically or emotionally?

   Yes _____ What? ______________________________

   No _____ ______________________________

   Don't Know _____ ______________________________

3. Have you (or your children) had any further problems with your ____________________ since we first spoke?

   Yes _____ Describe: ______________________________

   No _____ ______________________________

   ____

   ____

   If injury mentioned, determine nature of contact with medical personnel (were they supportive, did they know how injuries were caused.)

4. Have you needed to call the police about problems with your ____________________ since the incident we discussed last time?

Yes _____

No _____

Describe: ______________________________

____

____

____

Would you say you were (read list)

Very satisfied _____
Satisfied _____
Not satisfied _____

with the response of the police to your recent call(s)?

(If not satisifed) why not?

____

____

____

5. Have you attempted to lay charges against your ____________________ in the time since we first spoke?

Yes _____

No _____

Why not? ______________________________

____

____

(If Yes) How did you do this?

____

____

And what happened? (PROBE RE OBSTACLES)

____

____

6. Have you contacted any social service agencies about your problems with your ____________________?

Yes _____

(Identify agency and describe contact, level of satisfaction)

____

____

____

No _____ or anyone else, your lawyer or Family Court?

Describe:

____

____

____

7. Thinking back over the time since the incident we first discussed, in what way(s) if any has this incident affected you the most? (PROBE)

____

____

____

____

8. What do you think women threatened and/or attacked by their partners need the most?

____

____

____

E. THE WITNESS QUESTIONNAIRE

CANADIAN FACTS
MONTREAL--OTTAWA--TORONTO--VANCOUVER
STUDY C8655

INTRODUCTION:

(ASK TO SPEAK TO WITNESS NAMED ON RECORD OF CALL. IF THIS PERSON IS NOT AVAILABLE, ARRANGE TO CALL BACK. DO NOT EXPLAIN PURPOSE OF STUDY TO ANYONE EXCEPT DESIGNATED RESPONDENT.)

Hello, my name is ________________ of Canadian Facts, a survey research company. We have been commissioned to help the P.E.I. Department of Justice to conduct a study of the needs of witnesses appearing in the provincial court on P.E.I. We hope to identify ways to improve the procedures in which witnesses are involved.

We understand that you were asked to appear as a witness in a case dealing with **(NAME CHARGE)**. I would like to ask you some questions about this case. Of course, anything you tell me will remain confidential and will be used only for statistical purposes. Is now a good time to talk? **(PROCEED WITH INTERVIEW. OTHERWISE MAKE APPOINTMENT TO CALL BACK.)**

1. Please try to think back to the time just before you made your statement to the police. Did you know before you made your statement that you might have to appear in court in connection with this case?

NO .... 48-1 GO TO Q. 3
YES 2

2. How did you know you might be called to appear in court?

POLICEMAN INTERVIEWING ME TOLD ME 49-1
I JUST KNEW/ASSUMED I WOULD BE CALLED BECAUSE I HAD MADE A STATEMENT 2
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ______________________________
GO TO Q. 4

3. **(IF "NO" IN Q. 1)** When did you realize that you might have to appear in court?

I WAS TOLD BY POLICEMAN DURING/IMMEDIATELY AFTER BEING INTERVIEWED 50-1
WHEN I RECEIVED SUBPOENA/LETTER FROM COURT ... 2
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ______________________________

4. After you were interviewed by police, you received a notice called a subpoena telling you that you would have to appear in court and testify as witness for the prosecution. About how much time was there between the crime and when you received the subpoena?

LESS THAN 1 MONTH 51-1
1 MONTH 2
2 MONTHS 3
3 MONTHS 4
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ____________________

5. And then how long was it between the time when you received the subpoena and the date when you went to the court?

LESS THAN 1 WEEK 52-1
1-2 WEEKS 2
3-4 WEEKS 3
5-6 WEEKS 4
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ____________________

6. Did the person bringing the subpoena give it directly to you or did someone else in your household accept the subpoena for you?

RESPONDENT RECEIVED SUBPOENA .... 53-1 GO TO Q. 8

SOMEONE ELSE ACCEPTED SUBPOENA
FOR RESPONDENT 2

7. Who accepted the subpoena for you?

HUSBAND/WIFE 54-1
SON/DAUGHTER 2
OTHER RELATIVE 3
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ____________________

Q. 10

8-a) Who delivered the subpoena to you?

POLICEMAN 55-1
SHERIFF 2
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ____________________

GO TO Q. 9-a)

-b) Was the police officer who delivered the subpoena the same officer who originally interviewed you?

YES 56-1
NO 2

9-a) Did you ask the person who delivered the subpoena any questions?

NO .... 57-1 GO TO Q. 10
YES 2

-b) What kind of questions did you ask? **(DO NOT PROMPT. RECORD ALL MENTIONS.)**

RE:	**SUBPOENA:**	WHAT IS THIS?	58-1
		WHO DO I CALL/HOW DO I FIND OUT WHY I AM TOLD TO GO TO COURT?	59-1
	COURT APPEARANCE:	DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT?	60-1
		WHY DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT?	61-1
		WHAT HAPPENS IF I CANNOT MAKE IT? (APPEAR IN COURT WHEN REQUIRED)	62-1
		DO I GET PAID? (FOR COURT APPEARANCE)	63-1
		HOW MUCH DO I GET PAID?	64-1
	OTHER MENTIONS:	____________________	65-
	(RECORD VERBATIM) →	____________________	66-
		____________________	67-
		____________________	68-

DUP 1/6 7-2

10-a) When you received the subpoena (after asking these questions), was there anything which you did not understand about the requirement for you to appear in court?

NO .... 8-1 GO TO Q. 11

YES 2

-b) What was it that you did not understand? **(PROBE)** Anything else?

(RECORD VERBATIM:) ____________________ 9-

____________________ 10-

____________________ 11-

____

11. How did you know that you were required by law to appear in court and give testimony? **(RECORD ALL MENTIONS)**

FROM READING THE SUBPOENA 12-1

POLICE TOLD ME AFTER/WHEN THEY INTERVIEWED ME 2

CROWN PROSECUTOR TOLD ME BEFORE (RECEIVED THE SUBPOENA) 3

OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ____________________

____

12-a) Did you try to get legal assistance/advice for yourself in relation to this case?

NO .... 13-1 GO TO Q. 13

YES 2

-b) From whom did you try to get legal assistance/advice?

LEGAL AID 14-1

OWN LAWYER 2

WITNESS CO-ORDINATOR 3

OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ____________________

-c) Why did you try to get legal assistance/advice? **(RECORD VERBATIM. PROBE:)** Anything else?

____________________ 15-

____________________ 16-

____________________ 17-

-d) When did you do this?

BEFORE GIVING INITIAL STATEMENT TO POLICE . 18-1

AFTER STATEMENT BUT BEFORE SUBPOENA 2

AFTER SUBPOENA BEFORE COURT APPEARANCE 3

OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ____________________

13-a) After you received the subpoena, did you ever contact anyone in the justice system about it?

NO .... 20-1 GO TO Q. 16
YES 2

-b) Whom did you contact? **(RECORD ALL MENTIONS)**

POLICE 21-1
CROWN PROSECUTOR 2
CLERK OF THE COURT 3
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 4
PROTHONOTARY 4
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ________________ 5

-c) How would you describe the process of getting in touch with that/those person(s), would you say it was ... ?

Very Easy 22-1
Fairly Easy 2
Fairly Difficult 3
Very Difficult 4

14. What kind of questions did you ask that/those person(s)? **(RECORD ALL MENTIONS)**

RE: SUBPOENA:
WHAT IS THIS? 23-1
WHO DO I CALL/HOW DO I FIND OUT WHY I AM TOLD TO GO TO COURT? 24-1

COURT APPEARANCE:
DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT? 25-1
WHY DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT? 26-1
WHAT HAPPENS IF I CANNOT MAKE IT? (APPEAR IN COURT WHEN REQUIRED) 27-1
DO I GET PAID? (FOR COURT APPEARANCE) 28-1
HOW MUCH DO I GET PAID? 29-1

OTHER MENTIONS:
(RECORD VERBATIM) →
________________ 30-
________________ 31-
________________ 32-
________________ 33-

15. In general, would you say that the person/persons in the justice system with whom you talked about your subpoena were ... ?

Very Helpful 34-1
Fairly Helpful 2
Not Very Helpful 3
Not At All Helpful 4

16. How many times did you meet with or talk to the police during the period between receiving the subpoena and the day when you were to appear in court?

ONE MEETING/CALL 35-1
TWO MEETINGS/CALLS 2
MORE THAN TWO MEETINGS/CALLS .. 3
NO MEETINGS/CALLS 4

17. When you met/talked with the police, did they ... ?

	YES	NO
Remind You Of The Need For You To Appear In Court	36-1	.. 2
Explain What Would Happen When You Appeared In Court	37-1	.. 2
Go Over Your Statement With You	38-1	.. 2
Discuss Anything Else	39-1	.. 2

What did you discuss? **(RECORD VERBATIM)** 40-

____ 41-

____

18. How many times did you meet or talk to the Crown Prosecutor during the period after receiving the subpoena but before the day when you were to appear in court?

ONE MEETING/CALL	42-1
TWO MEETINGS/CALLS	2
MORE THAN TWO MEETINGS/CALLS ..	3
NO MEETINGS/CALLS	4

19. When you met/talked with the Crown Prosecutor, did he ... ?

	YES	NO
Remind You Of The Need For You To Appear In Court	43-1	.. 2
Explain What Would Happen When You Appeared In Court	44-1	.. 2
Go Over Your Statement With You	45-1	.. 2
Discuss Anything Else	46-1	.. 2

What did you discuss? **(RECORD VERBATIM)** 47-

____ 48-

____

20-a) At any time after you were first interviewed by the police, did you ever feel frightened or upset in any way?

NO	49-1 GO TO Q. 21-a)
YES	2

-b) Would you tell me what frightened or upset you? **(PROBE CAREFULLY. RECORD VERBATIM)**

____ 50-

____ 51-

____ 52-

____

21-a) **(IF NO SPECIFIC MENTION OF INTIMIDATION IN Q. 20-b):)** Did you ever feel that anyone was trying to influence what you would say in court?

NO	53-1 GO TO Q. 22
YES	2

-b) Please tell me what happened. **(ENCOURAGE RESPONDENT TO DESCRIBE INCIDENT(S), PERSONS INVOLVED AND ACTIONS TAKEN.)**

____ 55-

____ 56-

____ 57-

____ 58-

____

22-a) Did you have any problems in making arrangements so that you could apper in court on the day required?

NO .... 59-1 GO TO Q. 23

YES 2

-b) What problems did you have?

GETTING TIME OFF WORK 60-1

ARRANGING CHILD CARE 61-1

ARRANGING TRANSPORT 62-1

OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ______________________

____

23-a) When you went to court, did you ... ?

		YES	NO
Have Any Problems--Finding Parking		63-1	... 2
	--Paying For Parking	64-1	... 2
	--Finding The Court Room	65-1	... 2
Was the waiting room uncomfortable?		66-1	... 2
Did you have to wait a long time before appearing? ..		67-1	... 2

-b) Did you have any other problems?

NO .... 68-1 GO TO Q. 24

YES 2

-c) What were those problems? **(RECORD VERBATIM)**

____

____

____

DUP 1/6 7-3

24-a) When you arrived at the court, did anyone talk to you before the trial or the hearing began?

NO .... 8-1 GO TO Q. 25

YES 2

-b) Who talked to you?

POLICEMAN WHO TOOK STATEMENT 9-1

CROWN PROSECUTOR 10-1

CLERK OF COURT 11-1

OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ______________________ 12-

______________________ 13-

-c) What did this/these person(s) talk to you about?

EXPLAINED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT 14-1

TOLD ME WHEN I COULD LEAVE 15-1

OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ______________________ 16-

______________________ 17-

25-a) Did you testify (make a statement/answer questions) in court on the day(s) you were asked to be there?

YES .... 18-1 GO TO Q. 26
NO 2

-b) Why not?

CASE DISMISSED BECAUSE OTHER WITNESSES DID NOT APPEAR 19-1
CASE DISMISSED FOR OTHER REASON 2
CASE DELAYED/HAD TO BE RESCHEDULED 3
DEFENDANT PLEADED GUILTY 4

-c) **(IF WITNESS WAS ALSO VICTIM)** How did you feel about this? **(RECORD VERBATIM)**

____

____

26-a) How long did you have to stay at the court?

Half A Day Or Less 20-1
One Day 2
One And A Half Days 3
More Than One And A Half Days 4

-b) **DOES NOT APPEAR ON THIS VERSION** 21/

-c) When were you told that you would have to be at court for a longer time, was it before or after the trial started?

BEFORE THE TRIAL STARTED ... 22-1
AFTER THE TRIAL STARTED 2

27-a) Did the Crown Prosecutor talk with you after you appeared in court?

NO .... 23-1 GO TO Q. 28
YES 2

-b) What did the Crown Prosecutor talk to you about? **(RECORD VERBATIM)**

____ 24-

____ 25-

____ 26-

28-a) Did you have to go to court again after your first appearance?

NO .... 27-1 GO TO Q. 29
YES 2

-b) Did anyone explain to you why you had to go back more than once?

NO 28-1
YES 2

29-a) Did you have a job at the time you appeared in court?

NO	29-1	GO TO Q. 30
YES	2	

-b) Did you lose any salary because of the time you had to spend at court?

NO	30-1	GO TO Q. 30
YES	2	

-c) About how much salary did you lose?

$____________ 31-

(RECORD AMOUNT) 32-

33-

30-a) Other than loss of income, did you incur any other costs as a result of your court appearance, for example, taxi, babysitter?

YES	34-1
NO	2

-b) (IF "YES") What were your costs?

$____________ 35-

(RECORD AMOUNT) 36-

37-

31-a) Looking back, do you think you would have found it helpful if you had received more information before your appearance about court procedure and what you would have to do in court?

NO	38-1
YES	2

-b) What type of information would you have liked to receive? 39-

____

32-a) Has the case in which you were involved been completed?

NO	40-1	GO TO
DON'T KNOW/NOT SURE	2	Q. 34
YES	3	

-b) Was/were the person(s) accused/convicted?

NO	41-1	GO TO
DON'T KNOW/NOT SURE	2	Q. 34
YES	3	

-c) Do you think that the sentence was ... ?

Too Harsh	41-1
About Right	2
Too Light	3

33-a) Did you receive witness fees for your court appearance?

YES	43-1
NO	2 GO TO Q. 34

-b) Who informed you of the procedure for obtaining witness fees?

CROWN PROSECUTOR	44-1
POLICE	2
COURT CLERK	3
ANOTHER WITNESS	4
OTHER **(SPECIFY)** ______________________________	

-c) Did you have any difficulty obtaining your witness fees?

YES	45- 1
NO	2

In what way? 46-

____ 47-

____

34. **(CHECK WITNESS INFORMATION. IF WITNESS WAS ALSO VICTIM, GO TO Q. 33; IF NOT VICTIM, ASK:)**

Was the victim ... ?

A Member Of Your Family	48-1
A Friend	2
A Neighbour	3
Other Acquaintance	4
A Stranger	5
Your Employer	6

35. Was the person accused ... ?

A Member Of Your Family	49-1
A Friend	2
A Neighbour	3
Other Acquaintance	4
A Stranger	5
Your Employer	6

BASIC DATA

Finally, just a few questions to help us classify your answers.

36. **SEX:**

MALE 50-1
FEMALE 2

37. How old are you?

______________ 51-
(AGE IN YEARS) 52-

38. Are you ... ?

Single (Never Married) 53-1
Married/Living Common Law 2
Widowed 3
Separated 4
Divorced 5

39. What was the first language you learned in childhood?

ENGLISH 54-
OTHER (SPECIFY) ______________________

40. How far did you go in school?

NONE/SOME ELEMENTARY 55-1
COMPLETED ELEMENTARY 2
SOME HIGH SCHOOL 3
COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL 4
TECHNICAL/COMMUNITY COLLEGE 5
ANY UNIVERSITY 6

41. What was your main occupation in 1982?

______________________ IN ______________________ 56-57
(TYPE OF JOB) (TYPE OF COMPANY)

Was that full- or part-time?

FULL-TIME ..... 58-1 PART-TIME 59-2

LOOKING FOR WORK ....
STUDENT ....
RETIRED ....
HOMEMAKER ONLY ....
UNABLE TO WORK ....

42. And in which of the following ranges did your total family income fall for 1982? Include all income, before taxes and deductions.

Less Than $9,000 60-1
$ 9,000 To $14,999 2
$15,000 To $19,999 3
$20,000 To $24,999 4
$25,000 To $29,999 5
$30,000 To $39,999 6
$40,000 To $49,999 7
$50,000 And Over 8

61/75

Thank you very much for your co-operation.

INTERVIEWER'S
NAME: ______________________ DATE: ______________

EMPLOYEE NUMBER: - 70 -

F. THE COMMERCIAL/INSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONNAIRE

PLEASE READ EACH QUESTION AND CHECK OR WRITE IN THE APPROPRIATE ANSWER AS REQUIRED

1a) Was any property stolen from your business/institution at the time of this incident?

Yes ○   No ○ Go to Question 4

b) IF YES IN QUESTION 1, what was stolen?

____

____

____

____

2 What was the value of the stolen property?

$____________
Value

3a) Has the stolen property been replaced?

Yes ○   No ○

b) How much did it cost to replace it?

$_______.____
Cost

c) Will it be replaced?

Yes ○
No ○
Don't Know ○

4 Was anything damaged but not taken in this incident?

Yes ○   No ○ Go to Question 7

5 IF YES IN QUESTION 4, what was damaged?

____

____

____

6 How much did it cost to repair or replace the damaged property?

$______.______
Cost

7 Were the financial losses resulting from this incident:

Fully insured (except for the "deductible") ○

Partially insured ○

Not insured ○

Insured but a claim has not been filed ○

Or Was the property recovered ○

8 Not counting any insurance recovery or restitution payments what will be the net loss from this incident?

$______.______
Net Loss

9 On the basis of your experience with this incident, please indicate how the police handled your case. Check whether each of the following statements was true for you or not true for you:

	True for You	Not True for You	Don't Know
The police responded quickly after they were told of the crime	○	○	○
The officer was polite and courteous	○	○	○
The police did all they could to locate and arrest the criminal	○	○	○
I was kept informed of what happened during the investigation of the incident	○	○	○
The police told me about services available to help with problems caused by the incident	○	○	○
The police gave me helpful information on crime prevention	○	○	○

10 Was a suspect identified in your case?

Yes ○

No ○
Don't Know ○ Go to Question 19

11a) Have any charges been laid against this person?

Yes ○ No ○ Don't Know ○

b) Why have no charges been laid against the suspect?

____

____

____

12 IF NO OR DON'T KNOW IN QUESTION 11a) GO TO QUESTION 19. IF YES IN QUESTION 11a), have you attended Court in connection with this incident?

Yes ○

No ○ Go to Question 19

13a) Did you appear in Court as a witness?

Yes ○

No ○ Go to Question 19

b) IF YES IN QUESTION 13a) how much of your time did this require?

____
Amount of Time

14 Was the suspect convicted?

Yes ○

No ○
Don't Know ○ Go to Question 19

15 What was the sentence?

____
Sentence

16 Do you think that this sentence was:

Too lenient ○
About right ○
Too severe ○
Not sure ○

17a) Did the Court consider the possibility of restitution for this crime?

Yes ○ | No ○ Go To Question 19

b) Was restitution ordered?

Yes ○
No ○ → Why Not? ______________________________
____
Go To Question 19

18a) IF YES IN QUESTION 17b), what were the terms of the restitution order?

____

____

b) Was the restitution order enforced?

Yes ○ No ○

19a) Was any of your property recovered and then held as evidence by the police?

Yes ○ | No ○ Don't Know ○ Go to Question 20

b) IF YES IN QUESTION 19a), how long did the police hold your property?

____
Length of Time

20a) Has your business/institution taken any new crime prevention measures since this incident?

Yes ○ | No ○ Go to Question 21

b) IF YES IN QUESTION 20a), what new measures have been taken?

____
____
____
____

21a) Has your business/institution been involved in any similar incidents over the past year?

Yes ○ | No ○ Go to Question 22

b) IF YES IN QUESTION 21a), how many of these incidents has your business/establishment been involved in over the past year?

____
Number of Incidents

22 Do you think that these types of incidents are happening more often now than they did two years ago?

Yes ○ No ○

23 Do you think that the incidents which are happening now are more serious than those which occurred two years ago?

Yes ○ No ○

24 Do you think that you would report this type of incident to the police if it occurred in the future?

Yes ○ No ○

Why not?

____

____

____

25. In what ways, if any, could the police or courts be more helpful in dealing with similar incidents in the future?

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

G. THE AGENCY QUESTIONNAIRE

P.E.I. VICTIM ASSISTANCE PROJECT

AGENCY INVENTORY QUESTIONNAIRE

AGENCY NAME: ______________________________

ADDRESS: ______________________________

____

____

TELEPHONE: ______________________________

CONTACT: ______________________________

1. What type of services do you provide?

____

____

____

2a) Do you offer any services that are or could be used by crime victims? (DESCRIBE)

____

____

____

b) What proportion of your clients are crime victims?

____

____

____

3a) How are clients referred to your services?

____

____

____

b) If the client is a crime victim, do you require or encourage a police contact?

____ Require ____ Encourge ____ No

4a) What are your hours of operation?

____

____

b) Do you have an out-reach service? (DESCRIBE)

____

____

____

c) Do you have an after hours emergency service? (DESCRIBE)

____

____

____

5a) How many paid staff do you have?

____

____

b) Do you use volunteers to provide your service? (DESCRIBE ROLE)

____

____

____

6. What geographic area do you serve?

____

____

____

7. What are your eligibility criteria?

____

____

____

8. From your perspective, what services needed by crime victims are not presently available?

____

____

____

____

____

9. Finally, can you suggest other agencies who do or could serve crime victims?

____

____

____

III

DETAILED FINDINGS

A. TABULATED RESULTS OF FIRST GENERAL VICTIM SURVEY

78365 CANADIAN FACTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
1	1	POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
4	2	VICTIM INFORMATION AGE, SEX, RELATIONSHIP OF OFFENDER TO	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
6	3	Q 1 LOCATION OF INCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
7	4	Q 2,3AB REPORTED THEFT AND AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE OF TYPES	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
11	5	Q 4,5,6 INCIDENCE AND TYPES OF DAMAGE REPORTED, AVERAGE TOTAL VALUE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
12	6	Q 7 PARTIAL INSURANCE COVERAGE	TOTAL REPORTING DAMAGE
13	7	Q 8,9 INCIDENCE AND TYPE OF PHYSICAL INJURY	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
14	8	Q 10-12 INCIDENCE OF THREATMENT, ATTENDENCE AT HOSPITAL.	TOTAL REPORTING PHYSICAL INJURY
15	9	Q 13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
23	10	Q 13B RECALL OF SPECIFIC REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
25	11	Q 14 EXPERIENCE OF SPECIFIC EFFECTS AT ANY TIME SINCE INCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
29	12	Q 15ABC DISCUSSION OF INCIDENT, PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
30	13	Q 16 IDENTIFICATION OF SUSPECT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
31	14	Q 17A RELATIONSHIP OF SUSPECT TO VICTIM	TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
32	15	Q 18 CONTACT WITH SUSPECT SINCE ACCIDENT, PREVIOUS CONTACT	TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
33	16	Q 20 AWARENESS OF PREVIOUS CHARGES AGAINST SUSPECT.	TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
34	17	Q 21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT, AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON.	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
37	18	Q 22 REQUIREMENT FOR RETRIBUTION	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
38	19	Q 23 RESPONDENT'S PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE AS VICTIM OF SIMILAR CRIME.	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
39	20	Q 24 PERSON WHO FIRST CONTACTED POLICE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
40	21	Q 25 ELAPSED TIME FROM CRIME TO REPORT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
41	22	Q 26 OVERALL SATISFACTION WITH WAY POLICE HANDLED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
42	23	Q 27 RESPONSE TO STATEMENTS ABOUT POLICE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
45	24	Q 28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	TOTAL RESPONDENTS

11365 CANADIAN FACTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
60	25	Q 29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE.	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
62	26	Q.30 FEELINGS OF INSECURITY/CONCERNS FOR PERSONAL SAFETY AFTER ACCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
64	27	Q 31 VICTIMS PERCEPTION OF OWN CONTRIBUTION TO INCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
65	28	Q 32 VICTIMS PERCEPTION OF POSSIBLY OF PREVENTATIVE ACTION	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
66	29	Q 33 PREVENTATIVE MEASURES TAKEN SINCE INCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
70	30	Q 34.35.37.38.39 BASIC DATA-MARITAL STATUS.EDUCATION.HOUSEHOLD SIZE.	TOTAL RESPONDENTS

TABLE 1
POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
BREAK AND ENTER	4 2.2	0 0	0 0	0 0	4 2.8	2 2.3	2 3.4
BREAK AND ENTER AND THEFT	8 4.3	0 0	0 0	0 0	8 5.6	7 8.1	1 1.7
THEFT UNDER	37 20.1	0 0	0 0	0 0	37 25.7	15 17.4	22 37.9
THEFT OVER	29 15.8	0 0	0 0	0 0	29 20.1	22 25.6	7 12.1
THEFT OF VEHICLE	17 9.2	0 0	0 0	0 0	17 11.8	15 17.4	2 3.4
THEFT OF BIKE	19 10.3	0 0	0 0	0 0	19 13.2	8 9.3	11 19.0
THEFT AND MISUSE OF CREDIT CARD	1 .5	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 0
ASSISTANCE THEFT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASSISTANCE ATTACK	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASSISTANCE LOSS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASSAULT	16 8.7	16 40.0	6 31.6	10 47.6	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASSAULT INDECENT	2 1.1	2 5.0	0 0	2 9.5	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASSAULT NOT INDECENT/COMMON ASSAULT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WILFUL DAMAGE	23 12.5	0 0	0 0	0 0	23 16.0	13 15.1	10 17.2
MISCHIEF	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 1
POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION	184 100 0	40 100 0	19 100 0	21 100 0	144 100 0	86 100 0	58 100 0
FAMILY/DOMESTIC DISPUTE	4 2 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	4 2 8	2 2 3	2 3 4
CIVIL DISPUTE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
FIRE ARM COMPLAINT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DANGEROUS USE OF FIREARM	1 5	1 2 5	1 5 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
HIT AND RUN	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THREAT	3 1 6	3 7 5	2 10 5	1 4 8	0 0	0 0	0 0
THREAT OF ATTACK	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THREATENING PHONE CALL	1 5	1 2 5	0 0	1 4 8	0 0	0 0	0 0
FIGHT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
MUNICIPAL BY LAWS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
LANDLORD-TENANT PROBLEM	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
FRAUD	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
PROWLER	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TRESPASSING	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
SEXUAL OFFENCE	1 5	1 2 5	0 0	1 4 8	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 1
POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

% WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
POSSIBLE SEXUAL OFFENCE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ATTEMPTED THEFT	1 .5	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 .7	0 0	1 1.7
ASSAULT LEVEL 1	7 3.8	7 17.5	5 26.3	2 9.5	0 0	0 0	0 0
DAMAGE TO PROPERTY AND THEFT	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DISTURBANCE AND ASSAULT WITH WEAPON	1 .5	1 2.5	0 0	1 4.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
OFFENSIVE WEAPON	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THEFT AND ASSAULT	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASSAULT LEVEL 1 AND DAMAGE TO PROPERTY	1 .5	1 2.5	0 0	1 4.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
INDECENT EXPOSURE	1 .5	1 2.5	0 0	1 4.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
ARMED ROBBERY	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
OBSCENE PHONE CALLS	1 .5	1 2.5	0 0	1 4.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
NOT STATED	1 .5	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 0

TABLE 2
VICTIM INFORMATION-AGE,SEX,RELATIONSHIP OF OFFENDER TO
VICTIM,REPORT OF INJURY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
AGE							
MINOR	6 3.3	1 2.5	0 0	1 4.8	5 3.5	3 3.5	2 3.4
16-60 YEARS	173 94.0	37 92.5	18 94.7	19 90.5	136 94.4	81 94.2	55 94.8
OVER 60	5 2.7	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
SEX							
MALE	105 57.1	19 47.5	19 100.0	0 0	86 59.7	86 100.0	0 0
FEMALE	79 42.9	21 52.5	0 0	21 100.0	58 40.3	0 0	58 100.0

TABLE 2
VICTIM INFORMATION AGE, SEX, RELATIONSHIP OF OFFENDER TO
VICTIM, REPORT OF INJURY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
RELATIONSHIP OF OFFENDER							
SPOUSE OR EX-SPOUSE	3 1.6	0 0	0 0	0 0	3 2.1	1 1.2	2 3.4
FAMILY MEMBER	5 2.7	3 7.5	0 0	3 14.3	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
BOYFRIEND/LIVE-IN	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
UNKNOWN/ALL OTHER	176 95.7	37 92.5	19 100.0	18 85.7	139 96.5	84 97.7	55 94.8
INJURY REPORTED							
YES	10 5.4	10 25.0	7 36.8	3 14.3	0 0	0 0	0 0
NO	24 13.0	24 60.0	11 57.9	13 61.9	0 0	0 0	0 0
NOT STATED	6 3.3	6 15.0	1 5.3	5 23.8	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 3
3.1 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
LOCATION							
AT OR AROUND MY HOME	96 52.2	15 37.5	5 26.3	10 47.6	81 56.3	36 41.9	45 77.6
AT MY PLACE OF WORK	16 8.7	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	14 9.7	9 10.5	5 8.6
OUTSIDE	46 25.0	16 40.0	9 47.4	7 33.3	30 20.8	25 29.1	5 8.6
AT A BAR	1 .5	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 0
IN A BUILDING OR COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENT	16 8.7	5 12.5	3 15.8	2 9.5	11 7.6	9 10.5	2 3.4
AT A FRIENDS HOUSE/PLACE	7 3.8	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	5 3.5	4 4.7	1 1.7
SCHOOL/FRONT OF SCHOOL	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
HOUSE THAT I RENT OUT	2 1.1	0 0	0 0	0 0	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 0
DON'T KNOW/NOT SURE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
NOT STATED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 4
3AB REPORTED THEFT AND AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE OF TYPES
OF PROPERTY STOLEN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

% WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
REPORTED THEFT							
NO	67 36.4	36 90.0	17 89.5	19 90.5	31 21.5	17 19.8	14 24.1
YES	117 63.6	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	113 78.5	69 80.2	44 75.9
TYPE OF ITEMS							
CASH							
NO	106 57.6	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	103 71.5	66 76.7	37 63.8
YES	11 6.0	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 0	10 6.9	3 3.5	7 12.1
AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE*	232.0	570.0	570.0	0	194.4	276.7	153.3
REFUSED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW VALUE/ VALUE NOT STATED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
*EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED/REFUSED							
PERSONAL PROPERTY							
NO	89 48.4	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	85 59.0	52 60.5	33 56.9
YES	28 15.2	0 0	0 0	0 0	28 19.4	17 19.8	11 19.0
AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE*	246.7	0	0	0	246.7	320.1	140.0
REFUSED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW VALUE/ VALUE NOT STATED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

*EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED/REFUSED

TABLE 4
Q 7,7AB REPORTED THEFT AND AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE OF TYPES
OF PROPERTY STOLEN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
APPLIANCES							
NO	105 57.1	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	101 70.1	60 69.8	41 70.7
YES	12 6.5	0 .0	0 0	0 0	12 8.3	9 10.5	3 5.2
AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE*	285.4	.0	0	0	285.4	307.7	218.7
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 0
DON'T KNOW VALUE/ VALUE NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
*EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED/REFUSED							
OTHER HOUSEHOLD ITEMS							
NO	111 60.3	3 7.5	2 10.5	1 4.8	108 75.0	66 76.7	42 72.4
YES	6 3.3	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	5 3.5	3 3.5	2 3.4
AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE*	194.6	18.0	.0	18.0	238.8	102.5	375.0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DON'T KNOW VALUE/ VALUE NOT STATED	0 .0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MOTOR VEHICLE/PARTS/ACCESSORIES							
NO	92 50.0	3 7.5	2 10.5	1 4.8	89 61.8	48 55.8	41 70.7
YES	25 13.6	1 2.5	0 0	1 4.8	24 16.7	21 24.4	3 5.2
AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE*	3471.6	3300.0	0	3300.0	3479.4	3813.0	1366.7
REFUSED	1 .5	0 0	0 0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 0
DON'T KNOW VALUE/ VALUE NOT STATED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 .0	0 0	0 .0

*EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED/REFUSED

TABLE 4
Q 2,3AB REPORTED THEFT AND AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE OF TYPES
OF PROPERTY STOLEN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
BICYCLE							
NO	82 44.6	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	78 54.2	54 62.8	24 41.4
YES	35 19.0	0 .0	0 0	0 0	35 24.3	15 17.4	20 34.5
AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE*	158.2	.0	0	0	158.2	178.1	141.9
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DON'T KNOW VALUE/ VALUE NOT STATED	0 0	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

*EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED/REFUSED

TABLE 4
Q 2,3AB REPORTED THEFT AND AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE OF TYPES
OF PROPERTY STOLEN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
OTHER ITEMS							
FOOD/FRUIT/LIQUOR/PLANTS	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CHEQUE FRAUD/USING CREDIT CARD	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
WHEEL BARROW/SADDLES/TOOLS	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
BOAT/BOAT AND MOTOR	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
LAWNMOWER	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
GAS	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
CALF/GOAT	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
HYDRAULIC EQUIPMENT/ CORDS OF WOOD	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE*	242.5	70.0	70.0	.0	300.0	400.0	100.0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DON'T KNOW VALUE/ VALUE NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

*EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED/REFUSED

TABLE 5
Q. 4, 5, 6 INCIDENCE AND TYPES OF DAMAGE REPORTED, AVERAGE TOTAL VALUE OF DAMAGE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
DAMAGE							
YES	70 38.0	11 27.5	6 31.6	5 23.8	59 41.0	43 50.0	16 27.6
NO	114 62.0	29 72.5	13 68.4	16 76.2	85 59.0	43 50.0	42 72.4
ITEMS DAMAGED							
DWELLING, OTHER BUILDING OR PROPERTY	25 13.6	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	21 14.6	13 15.1	8 13.8
HOUSEHOLD ITEMS	4 2.2	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 0	3 2.1	3 3.5	0 .0
MOTOR VEHICLE	33 17.9	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	29 20.1	22 25.6	7 12.1
PERSONAL PROPERTY	16 8.7	4 10.0	3 15.8	1 4.8	12 8.3	10 11.6	2 3.4
AVERAGE VALUE OF DAMAGE							
AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE*	290.7	355.4	440.0	249.8	278.9	298.8	217.5

*EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW

TABLE 6
Q 7 PARTIAL INSURANCE COVERAGE
BASE TOTAL REPORTING DAMAGE

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	70 100.0	11 100.0	6 100.0	5 100.0	59 100.0	43 100.0	16 100.0
PARTIAL INSURANCE COVERAGE							
YES	33 47.1	4 36.4	1 16.7	3 60.0	29 49.2	23 53.5	6 37.5
NO	32 45.7	5 45.5	3 50.0	2 40.0	27 45.8	18 41.9	9 56.3
NOT APPLICABLE-PROPERTY RETURNED	1 1.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.7	0 .0	1 6.3
DON'T KNOW	4 5.7	2 18.2	2 33.3	0 .0	2 3.4	2 4.7	0 .0

TABLE 7
Q 8.9 INCIDENCE AND TYPE OF PHYSICAL INJURY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
INCIDENCE OF INJURY							
YES	20 10.9	19 47.5	10 52.6	9 42.9	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
NO	164 89.1	21 52.5	9 47.4	12 57.1	143 99.3	86 100.0	57 98.3
NATURE OF INJURY							
KNIFE WOUND	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
GUN SHOT WOUND	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
BROKEN BONES/TEETH KNOCKED OUT	5 2.7	5 12.5	4 21.1	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INTERNAL INJURIES, KNOCKED UNCONSCIOUS, CONCUSSION	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
BRUISES, BLACK EYES, SCRATCHED	16 8.7	15 37.5	6 31.6	9 42.9	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
CUTS	5 2.7	5 12.5	3 15.8	2 9.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SEXUALLY ASSAULTED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 8
Q 10-12 INCIDENCE OF TREATMENT, ATTENDENCE AT HOSPITAL,
TYPE OF TREATMENT
BASE TOTAL REPORTING PHYSICAL INJURY

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	20 100.0	19 100.0	10 100.0	9 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0
INCIDENCE OF TREATMENT							
YES	10 50.0	10 52.6	8 80.0	2 22.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	10 50.0	9 47.4	2 20.0	7 77.8	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0
HOSPITAL TREATMENT							
YES	9 45.0	9 47.4	7 70.0	2 22.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	1 5.0	1 5.3	1 10.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TYPE OF TREATMENT							
EMERGENCY ONLY	7 35.0	7 36.8	5 50.0	2 22.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OVERNIGHT OR LONGER	2 10.0	2 10.5	2 20.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 9
Q.13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
FIRST MENTION							
NO REACTION/IGNORED IT	15 8.2	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	15 10.4	9 10.5	6 10.3
UPSET/SHAKEN	30 16.3	9 22.5	2 10.5	7 33.3	21 14.6	11 12.8	10 17.2
COULDN'T BELIEVE IT	6 3.3	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	4 2.8	1 1.2	3 5.2
CALLED POLICE/RCMP/REPORTED IT/ PHONED FOR HELP	16 8.7	4 10.0	4 21.1	0 .0	12 8.3	8 9.3	4 6.9
ANGRY/MAD/ANNOYED/HOSTILE/ BITTER/REVENGEFUL	63 34.2	6 15.0	2 10.5	4 19.0	57 39.6	37 43.0	20 34.5
SCARED/NERVOUS/FRIGHTENED	8 4.3	6 15.0	2 10.5	4 19.0	2 1.4	0 .0	2 3.4
CRIED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
FRUSTRATED/FED UP	3 1.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
SHOCKED/STUNNED	11 6.0	5 12.5	2 10.5	3 14.3	6 4.2	4 4.7	2 3.4
SURPRISED/STARTLED/AMAZED	4 2.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 2.8	2 2.3	2 3.4
CONCERNED/WORRIED	3 1.6	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	2 1.4	0 .0	2 3.4
PANICKED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DEPRESSED/DISAPPOINTED/SAD/ DESPONDENT/DEJECTED	7 3.8	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	6 4.2	6 7.0	0 .0
FELT ILL/HAD A SINKING FEELING	1 .5	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7

TABLE 9
Q 13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
FIRST MENTION							
TOLD PARENTS/HUSBAND/BOSS/ FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ASKED TREPASSERS TO LEAVE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FELT THREATENED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DISGUSTED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
LAUGHED/CHUCKLED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
TRIED TO FIGHT BACK	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MADE EFFORT TO KEEP COOL/QUITE CALM	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
CALLED MY INSURANCE COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
WAS PHYSICALLY HURT	3 1.6	3 7.5	3 15.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LOOKED TO SEE WHAT THINGS WERE MISSING	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FELT A SENSE OF VIOLATION/ PRIVACY WAS INVADED	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
WENT LOOKING FOR IT/ASKED PEOPLE IF THEY SAW ANYTHING	3 1.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
CONFUSED/HELPLESS	3 1.6	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
TRIED TO GET AWAY	2 1.1	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MISCELLANEOUS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 9
Q 13A REPROIED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
SECOND MENTION							
NO REACTION/IGNORED IT	0 0	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
UPSET/SHAKEN	13 7.1	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	13 9.0	8 9.3	5 8.6
COULDN'T BELIEVE IT	3 1.6	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	2 1.4	0 .0	2 3.4
CALLED POLICE/RCMP/REPORTED IT/ PHONED FOR HELP	10 5.4	4 10.0	1 5.3	3 14.3	6 4.2	5 5.8	1 1.7
ANGRY/MAD/ANNOYED/HOSTILE/ BITTER/REVENGEFUL	16 8.7	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	15 10.4	8 9.3	7 12.1
SCARED/NERVOUS/FRIGHTENED	3 1.6	2 5.0	0 .0	2 9.5	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
CRIED	2 1.1	2 5.0	0 .0	2 9.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRUSTRATED/FED UP	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
SHOCKED/STUNNED	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
SURPRISED/STARTLED/AMAZED	3 1.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
CONCERNED/WORRIED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
PANICKED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
DEPRESSED/DISAPPOINTED/SAD/ DESPONDENT/DEJECTED	5 2.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 3.5	3 3.5	2 3.4
FELT ILL/HAD A SINKING FEELING	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 9
Q 13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
SECOND MENTION							
TOLD PARENTS/HUSBAND/BOSS/ FRIENDS	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
ASKED TREPASSERS TO LEAVE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FELT THREATENED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DISGUSTED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
LAUGHED/CHUCKLED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TRIED TO FIGHT BACK	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MADE EFFORT TO KEEP COOL/QUITE CALM	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CALLED MY INSURANCE COMPANY	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
WAS PHYSICALLY HURT	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LOOKED TO SEE WHAT THINGS WERE	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
FELT A SENSE OF VIOLATION/ PRIVACY WAS INVADED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
WENT LOOKING FOR IT/ASKED PEOPLE IF THEY SAW ANYTHING	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CONFUSED/HELPLESS	2 1.1	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TRIED TO GET AWAY MISSING	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MISCELLANEOUS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO SECOND MENTION	114 62.0	25 62.5	13 68.4	12 57.1	89 61.8	53 61.6	36 62.1

TABLE 9
Q.13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
THIRD MENTION							
NO REACTION/IGNORED IT	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
UPSET/SHAKEN	2 1.1	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
COULDN'T BELIEVE IT	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CALLED POLICE/RCMP/REPORTED IT/ PHONED FOR HELP	6 3.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	6 4.2	3 3.5	3 5.2
ANGRY/MAD/ANNOYED/HOSTILE/ BITTER/REVENGEFUL	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SCARED/NERVOUS/FRIGHTENED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CRIED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRUSTRATED/FED UP	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SHOCKED/STUNNED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
SURPRISED/STARTLED/AMAZED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CONCERNED/WORRIED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PANICKED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DEPRESSED/DISAPPOINTED/SAD/ DESPONDENT/DEJECTED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
FELT ILL/HAD A SINKING FEELING	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 9
Q 13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT. VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
THIRD MENTION							
TOLD PARENTS/HUSBAND/BOSS/ FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ASKED TREPASSERS TO LEAVE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FELT THREATENED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DISGUSTED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAUGHED/CHUCKLED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TRIED TO FIGHT BACK	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MADE EFFORT TO KEEP COOL/QUITE CALM	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CALLED MY INSURANCE COMPANY	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
WAS PHYSICALLY HURT	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LOOKED TO SEE WHAT THINGS WERE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FELT A SENSE OF VIOLATION/ PRIVACY WAS INVADED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
WENT LOOKING FOR IT/ASKED PEOPLE IF THEY SAW ANYTHING	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CONFUSED/HELPLESS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TRIED TO GET AWAY MISSING	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MISCELLANEOUS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO THIRD MENTION	171 92.9	38 95.0	18 94.7	20 95.2	133 92.4	79 91.9	54 93.1

TABLE 7
Q 13A REPORTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
TOTAL MENTIONS							
NO REACTION/IGNORED IT	15 8.2	0 0	0 0	0 0	15 10.4	9 10.5	6 10.3
UPSET/SHAKEN	45 24.5	10 25.0	3 15.8	7 33.3	35 24.3	20 23.3	15 25.9
COULDN'T BELIEVE IT	9 4.9	3 7.5	2 10.5	1 4.8	6 4.2	1 1.2	5 8.6
CALLED POLICE/RCMP/ REPORTED IT/PHONED FOR HELP	32 17.4	8 20.0	5 26.3	3 14.3	24 16.7	16 18.6	8 13.8
ANGRY/MAD/ANNOYED/HOSTILE/ BITTER/REVENGEFUL	80 43.5	8 20.0	3 15.8	5 23.8	72 50.0	45 52.3	27 46.6
SCARED/NERVOUS/FRIGHTENED	11 6.0	8 20.0	2 10.5	6 28.6	3 2.1	1 1.2	2 3.4
CRIED	3 1.6	2 5.0	0 0	2 9.5	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
FRUSTRATED/FED UP	5 2.7	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	5 3.5	4 4.7	1 1.7
SHOCKED/STUNNED	14 7.6	5 12.5	2 10.5	3 14.3	9 6.3	6 7.0	3 5.2
SURPRISED/STARTLED/AMAZED	7 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	7 4.9	4 4.7	3 5.2
CONCERNED/WORRIED	4 2.2	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	3 2.1	1 1.2	2 3.4
PANICKED	1 .5	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
DEPRESSED/DISAPPOINTED/ SAD/DESPONDENT/DEJECTED	13 7.1	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	12 8.3	10 11.6	2 3.4
FELT ILL/ HAD A SINKING FEELING	1 .5	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7

TABLE 9
Q 13A REPORTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
TOTAL MENTION							
TOLD PARENTS/HUSBAND/BOSS/ FRIENDS	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
ASKED TREPASSERS TO LEAVE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FELT THREATENED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DISGUSTED	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
LAUGHED/CHUCKLED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
TRIED TO FIGHT BACK	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MADE EFFORT TO KEEP COOL/ QUITE CALM	2 1.1	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
CALLED MY INSURANCE COMPANY	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
WAS PHYSICALLY HURT	4 2.2	4 10.0	4 21.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LOOKED TO SEE WHAT THINGS WERE MISSING	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
FELT A SENSE OF VIOLATION/ PRIVACY WAS INVADED	3 1.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.1	1 1.2	2 3.4
WENT LOOKING FOR IT/ASKED PEOPLE IF THEY SAW ANYTHING	3 1.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
CONFUSED/HELPLESS	5 2.7	3 7.5	2 10.5	1 4.8	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
TRIED TO GET AWAY MISSING	3 1.6	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MISCELLANEOUS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 10
Q 13B RECALL OF SPECIFIC REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
REACTIONS							
NERVOUSNESS							
YES	68 37.0	28 70.0	9 47.4	19 90.5	40 27.8	19 22.1	21 36.2
NO	116 63.0	12 30.0	10 52.6	2 9.5	104 72.2	67 77.9	37 63.8
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CRYING OR SHAKING							
YES	34 18.5	19 47.5	3 15.8	16 76.2	15 10.4	5 5.8	10 17.2
NO	150 81.5	21 52.5	16 84.2	5 23.8	129 89.6	81 94.2	48 82.8
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ANGRY							
YES	143 77.7	33 82.5	15 78.9	18 85.7	110 76.4	64 74.4	46 79.3
NO	41 22.3	7 17.5	4 21.1	3 14.3	34 23.6	22 25.6	12 20.7
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CONFUSED							
YES	28 15.2	14 35.0	7 36.8	7 33.3	14 9.7	8 9.3	6 10.3
NO	156 84.8	26 65.0	12 63.2	14 66.7	130 90.3	78 90.7	52 89.7
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 10
Q 13B RECALL OF SPECIFIC REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
REACTIONS							
PHYSICALLY SICK							
YES	12 6.5	9 22.5	2 10.5	7 33.3	3 2.1	1 1.2	2 3.4
NO	172 93.5	31 77.5	17 89.5	14 66.7	141 97.9	85 98.8	56 96.6
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OTHER MENTIONS							
SCARED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DISAPPOINTED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ALL OTHER MENTIONS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 11
Q.14 EXPERIENCE OF SPECIFIC EFFECTS AT ANY TIME SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
NERVOUSNESS							
YES	26 14.1	14 35.0	2 10.5	12 57.1	12 8.3	4 4.7	8 13.8
NO	158 85.9	26 65.0	17 89.5	9 42.9	132 91.7	82 95.3	50 86.2
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CRYING OR SHAKING							
YES	8 4.3	5 12.5	0 .0	5 23.8	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
NO	176 95.7	35 87.5	19 100.0	16 76.2	141 97.9	84 97.7	57 98.3
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FEAR OF BEING ALONE							
YES	20 10.9	11 27.5	2 10.5	9 42.9	9 6.3	0 .0	9 15.5
NO	164 89.1	29 72.5	17 89.5	12 57.1	135 93.8	86 100.0	49 84.5
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FEAR OF ENTERING HOME							
YES	16 8.7	8 20.0	1 5.3	7 33.3	8 5.6	1 1.2	7 12.1
NO	168 91.3	32 80.0	18 94.7	14 66.7	136 94.4	85 98.8	51 87.9
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 11
Q 14 EXPERIENCE OF SPECIFIC EFFECTS AT ANY TIME SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
FEAR OF GOING OUT AT NIGHT							
YES	21 11.4	11 27.5	2 10.5	9 42.9	10 6.9	1 1.2	9 15.5
NO	163 88.6	29 72.5	17 89.5	12 57.1	134 93.1	85 98.8	49 84.5
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ANGER							
YES	57 31.0	11 27.5	5 26.3	6 28.6	46 31.9	27 31.4	19 32.8
NO	127 69.0	29 72.5	14 73.7	15 71.4	98 68.1	59 68.6	39 67.2
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MEMORY LOSS							
YES	4 2.2	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
NO	180 97.8	38 95.0	18 94.7	20 95.2	142 98.6	84 97.7	58 100.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CONFUSION/SHOCK							
YES	7 3.8	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	4 2.8	3 3.5	1 1.7
NO	177 96.2	37 92.5	18 94.7	19 90.5	140 97.2	83 96.5	57 98.3
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 11
Q 14 EXPERIENCE OF SPECIFIC EFFECTS AT ANY TIME SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
SICKNESS/NAUSEA							
YES	4 2.2	2 5.0	0 .0	2 9.5	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
NO	180 97.8	38 95.0	19 100.0	19 90.5	142 98.6	84 97.7	58 100.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TROUBLE SLEEPING							
YES	21 11.4	14 35.0	5 26.3	9 42.9	7 4.9	3 3.5	4 6.9
NO	163 88.6	26 65.0	14 73.7	12 57.1	137 95.1	83 96.5	54 93.1
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HEADACHES							
YES	11 6.0	7 17.5	2 10.5	5 23.8	4 2.8	3 3.5	1 1.7
NO	173 94.0	33 82.5	17 89.5	16 76.2	140 97.2	83 96.5	57 98.3
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LACK OF APPETITE							
YES	9 4.9	5 12.5	1 5.3	4 19.0	4 2.8	3 3.5	1 1.7
NO	175 95.1	35 87.5	18 94.7	17 81.0	140 97.2	83 96.5	57 98.3
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 11
Q 14 EXPERIENCE OF SPECIFIC EFFECTS AT ANY TIME SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	17 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
OTHER MENTIONS							
FEAR IT COULD HAPPEN AGAIN	2 1.1	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
PARANOID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ALL OTHER MENTIONS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 12
Q.15ABC DISCUSSION OF INCIDENT, PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF DISCUSSION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
INCIDENT WAS DISCUSSED							
NO	11 6.0	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	7 4.9	6 7.0	1 1.7
YES	173 94.0	36 90.0	17 89.5	19 90.5	137 95.1	80 93.0	57 98.3
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DISCUSSION WAS HELPFUL							
YES	143 77.7	33 82.5	16 84.2	17 81.0	110 76.4	63 73.3	47 81.0
NO	30 16.3	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	27 18.8	17 19.8	10 17.2
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REASONS FOR NO DISCUSSION							
NO ONE AVAILABLE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PREFERRED NOT TO TALK	10 5.4	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	6 4.2	6 7.0	0 .0
NOT STATED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7

TABLE 13
Q.16 IDENTIFICATION OF SUSPECT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
SUSPECT WAS IDENTIFIED							
YES	64 34.8	34 85.0	18 94.7	16 76.2	30 20.8	18 20.9	12 20.7
NO	115 62.5	6 15.0	1 5.3	5 23.8	109 75.7	64 74.4	45 77.6
DON'T KNOW	5 2.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 3.5	4 4.7	1 1.7

TABLE 14
Q.17A RELATIONSHIP OF SUSPECT TO VICTIM
BASE TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	64 100.0	34 100.0	18 100.0	16 100.0	30 100.0	18 100.0	12 100.0
ACQUAINTED WITH SUSPECT							
NO	28 43.8	12 35.3	9 50.0	3 18.8	16 53.3	10 55.6	6 50.0
YES	36 56.3	22 64.7	9 50.0	13 81.3	14 46.7	8 44.4	6 50.0
VICTIM/SUSPECT RELATIONSHIP							
FRIEND	12 18.8	5 14.7	2 11.1	3 18.8	7 23.3	5 27.8	2 16.7
RELATIVE	6 9.4	4 11.8	1 5.6	3 18.8	2 6.7	0 .0	2 16.7
NEIGHBOUR	4 6.3	3 8.8	2 11.1	1 6.3	1 3.3	0 .0	1 8.3
EX-FRIEND	14 21.9	10 29.4	4 22.2	6 37.5	4 13.3	3 16.7	1 8.3
ACQUAINTANCE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 15
Q.18 CONTACT WITH SUSPECT SINCE ACCIDENT, PREVIOUS CONTACT
BASE TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	64 100.0	34 100.0	18 100.0	16 100.0	30 100.0	18 100.0	12 100.0
CONTACT SINCE							
NO	29 45.3	12 35.3	8 44.4	4 25.0	17 56.7	11 61.1	6 50.0
YES	35 54.7	22 64.7	10 55.6	12 75.0	13 43.3	7 38.9	6 50.0
PREVIOUS CONTACT							
NO	54 84.4	30 88.2	17 94.4	13 81.3	24 80.0	15 83.3	9 75.0
YES	10 15.6	4 11.8	1 5.6	3 18.8	6 20.0	3 16.7	3 25.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 16
Q 20 AWARENESS OF PREVIOUS CHARGES AGAINST SUSPECT,
CHARGES FOR SAME OFFENCE
BASE TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	64 100.0	34 100.0	18 100.0	16 100.0	30 100.0	18 100.0	12 100.0
PAST CHARGES							
NO	29 45.3	13 38.2	7 38.9	6 37.5	16 53.3	9 50.0	7 58.3
YES	31 48.4	19 55.9	9 50.0	10 62.5	12 40.0	8 44.4	4 33.3
DON'T KNOW	4 6.3	2 5.9	2 11.1	0 .0	2 6.7	1 5.6	1 8.3
SAME OFFENCE							
NO	15 23.4	10 29.4	4 22.2	6 37.5	5 16.7	4 22.2	1 8.3
YES	9 14.1	4 11.8	3 16.7	1 6.3	5 16.7	3 16.7	2 16.7
DON'T KNOW	7 10.9	5 14.7	2 11.1	3 18.8	2 6.7	1 5.6	1 8.3

TABLE 17
Q.21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT, AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON,
AVERAGE FINE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
PUNISHMENT DUE							
GO TO PRISON	27 14.7	8 20.0	4 21.1	4 19.0	19 13.2	14 16.3	5 8.6
PAY A FINE	49 26.6	6 15.0	3 15.8	3 14.3	43 29.9	26 30.2	17 29.3
GO TO PRISON AND PAY A FINE	2 1.1	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
RESTITUTION	28 15.2	3 7.5	2 10.5	1 4.8	25 17.4	15 17.4	10 17.2
COMMUNITY WORK/SERVICE	4 2.2	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	3 2.1	1 1.2	2 3.4
GIVE THEM WARNING/TALKING TO THEM	7 3.8	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	5 3.5	3 3.5	2 3.4
A GOOD SPANKING/CORPORAL PUNISHMENT	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
PSYCHIATRIC HELP	6 3.3	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	2 1.4	0 .0	2 3.4
PUNISHMENT/RETRIBUTION	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
USE RESTRAINT/KEEP AN EYE ON THEM	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CORRECTIONAL PLACE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 17
Q 21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT.AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON,
AVERAGE FINE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
PUNISHMENT DUE							
DEPENDS ON CIRCUMSTANCES	3 1.6	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
LET JUDICIAL SYSTEM HANDLE IT/ POLICE	2 1.1	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
PERSONAL CONFRONTATION	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
RESTITUTION AND COMMUNITY WORK/ HARD WORK	6 3.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	6 4.2	4 4.7	2 3.4
SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR ONE YEAR	2 1.1	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
ALL OTHER MENTIONS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOTHING	8 4.3	1 2.5	0 0	1 4.8	7 4.9	4 4.7	3 5.2
DON'T KNOW	37 20.1	10 25.0	5 26.3	5 23.8	27 18.8	14 16.3	13 22.4

TABLE 17
Q 21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT, AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON,
AVERAGE FINE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
TIME IN PRISON							
ONE MONTH	6 3.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	6 4.2	4 4.7	2 3.4
TWO MONTHS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
THREE MONTHS	4 2.2	3 7.5	2 10.5	1 4.8	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
FOUR MONTHS	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
FIVE MONTHS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SIX MONTHS	8 4.3	3 7.5	2 10.5	1 4.8	5 3.5	4 4.7	1 1.7
SEVEN MONTHS TO ONE YEAR	6 3.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	6 4.2	5 5.8	1 1.7
OVER ONE YEAR TO TWO YEARS	3 1.6	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
MORE THAN TWO YEARS	5 2.7	5 12.5	3 15.8	2 9.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED/DON'T KNOW	9 4.9	7 17.5	3 15.8	4 19.0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
AVERAGE SUM OF FINE							
AVERAGE SUM OF FINE	636.78	440.00	533.33	300.00	664.11	845.74	342.77
DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED	10 5.4	2 5.0	0 .0	2 9.5	8 5.6	4 4.7	4 6.9

TABLE 18
Q 12 REQUIREMENT FOR RETRIBUTION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
DIRECT RETRIBUTION REQUIRED							
YES	114 62.0	14 35.0	7 36.8	7 33.3	100 69.4	61 70.9	39 67.2
MAYBE/NOT SURE	21 11.4	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	17 11.8	11 12.8	6 10.3
NO	47 25.5	21 52.5	10 52.6	11 52.4	26 18.1	13 15.1	13 22.4
NOT STATED	2 1.1	1 2.5	0 0	1 4.8	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0

TABLE 19
Q 23 RESPONDENT'S PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE AS VICTIM OF SIMILAR CRIME.
ANY OTHER CRIME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
PREVIOUS VICTIM SIMILAR CRIME							
NO	125 67.9	30 75.0	12 63.2	18 85.7	95 66.0	59 68.6	36 62.1
YES	59 32.1	10 25.0	7 36.8	3 14.3	49 34.0	27 31.4	22 37.9
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
VICTIM OF PREVIOUS CRIME							
NO	156 84.8	33 82.5	17 89.5	16 76.2	123 85.4	70 81.4	53 91.4
YES	28 15.2	7 17.5	2 10.5	5 23.8	21 14.6	16 18.6	5 8.6
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 20
Q 24 PERSON WHO FIRST CONTACTED POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
POLICE CONTACTED BY:							
RESPONDENT	142 77.2	22 55.0	10 52.6	12 57.1	120 83.3	73 84.9	47 81.0
FAMILY MEMBER	23 12.5	7 17.5	2 10.5	5 23.8	16 11.1	9 10.5	7 12.1
FRIEND	7 3.8	6 15.0	5 26.3	1 4.8	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
NEIGHBOUR	4 2.2	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
STRANGER	8 4.3	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	4 2.8	2 2.3	2 3.4
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 21
Q 25 ELAPSED TIME FROM CRIME TO REPORT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
ELAPSED TIME							
LESS THAN HALF AN HOUR	81 44.0	29 72.5	13 68.4	16 76.2	52 36.1	35 40.7	17 29.3
HALF AN HOUR TO AN HOUR	13 7.1	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	10 6.9	7 8.1	3 5.2
MORE THAN ONE HOUR/LESS THAN 24 HOURS	67 36.4	4 10.0	3 15.8	1 4.8	63 43.8	32 37.2	31 53.4
24 HOURS OR LONGER	22 12.0	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	19 13.2	12 14.0	7 12.1
DON'T KNOW	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 22
Q 26 OVERALL SATISFACTION WITH WAY POLICE HANDLED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
SATISFACTION OF POLICE HANDLING							
VERY SATISFIED	48 26.1	12 30.0	2 10.5	10 47.6	36 25.0	21 24.4	15 25.9
SATISFIED	88 47.8	16 40.0	9 47.4	7 33.3	72 50.0	43 50.0	29 50.0
NOT SATISFIED	47 25.5	12 30.0	8 42.1	4 19.0	35 24.3	21 24.4	14 24.1
DON'T KNOW	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0

TABLE 23
Q 27 RESPONSE TO STATEMENTS ABOUT POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
QUICK POLICE RESPONSE							
TRUE	129 70.1	30 75.0	15 78.9	15 71.4	99 68.8	58 67.4	41 70.7
NOT TRUE	51 27.7	9 22.5	4 21.1	5 23.8	42 29.2	25 29.1	17 29.3
DON'T KNOW	4 2.2	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	3 2.1	3 3.5	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
POLITE/COURTEOUS OFFICER							
TRUE	170 92.4	38 95.0	18 94.7	20 95.2	132 91.7	78 90.7	54 93.1
NOT TRUE	11 6.0	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	9 6.3	7 8.1	2 3.4
DON'T KNOW	3 1.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.1	1 1.2	2 3.4
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
UNSYMPATHETIC OFFICER							
TRUE	35 19.0	7 17.5	4 21.1	3 14.3	28 19.4	17 19.8	11 19.0
NOT TRUE	145 78.8	33 82.5	15 78.9	18 85.7	112 77.8	68 79.1	44 75.9
DON'T KNOW	4 2.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 2.8	1 1.2	3 5.2
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 23
Q.27 RESPONSE TO STATEMENTS ABOUT POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
VICTIM PARTIALLY RESPONSIBLE							
TRUE	23 12.5	9 22.5	6 31.6	3 14.3	14 9.7	12 14.0	2 3.4
NOT TRUE	160 87.0	31 77.5	13 68.4	18 85.7	129 89.6	74 86.0	55 94.8
DON'T KNOW	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SAFE SECURE FEELING							
TRUE	86 46.7	29 72.5	12 63.2	17 81.0	57 39.6	32 37.2	25 43.1
NOT TRUE	94 51.1	10 25.0	7 36.8	3 14.3	84 58.3	52 60.5	32 55.2
DON'T KNOW	4 2.2	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MAXIMUM APPREHENSION EFFORT							
TRUE	111 60.3	32 80.0	16 84.2	16 76.2	79 54.9	48 55.8	31 53.4
NOT TRUE	52 28.3	5 12.5	2 10.5	3 14.3	47 32.6	27 31.4	20 34.5
DON'T KNOW	21 11.4	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	18 12.5	11 12.8	7 12.1
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 23
Q 27 RESPONSE TO STATEMENTS ABOUT POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
POOR POLICE/VICTIM COMMUNICATIONS							
TRUE	79 42.9	16 40.0	7 36.8	9 42.9	63 43.8	40 46.5	23 39.7
NOT TRUE	104 56.5	23 57.5	12 63.2	11 52.4	81 56.3	46 53.5	35 60.3
DON'T KNOW	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INFORMED OF AVAILABLE SERVICES							
TRUE	25 13.6	9 22.5	3 15.8	6 28.6	16 11.1	6 7.0	10 17.2
NOT TRUE	159 86.4	31 77.5	16 84.2	15 71.4	128 88.9	80 93.0	48 82.8
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO CRIME PREVENTION INFORMATION							
TRUE	76 41.3	13 32.5	3 15.8	10 47.6	63 43.8	39 45.3	24 41.4
NOT TRUE	108 58.7	27 67.5	16 84.2	11 52.4	81 56.3	47 54.7	34 58.6
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 21
Q.28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
RAPE/ASSAULT CENTRE							
YES	76 41.3	13 32.5	6 31.6	7 33.3	63 43.8	35 40.7	28 48.3
NO	55 29.9	12 30.0	5 26.3	7 33.3	43 29.9	26 30.2	17 29.3
DON'T KNOW	53 28.8	15 37.5	8 42.1	7 33.3	38 26.4	25 29.1	13 22.4
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LEGAL AID FOR CRIME VICTIMS							
YES	67 36.4	13 32.5	8 42.1	5 23.8	54 37.5	36 41.9	18 31.0
NO	53 28.8	11 27.5	4 21.1	7 33.3	42 29.2	24 27.9	18 31.0
DON'T KNOW	64 34.8	16 40.0	7 36.8	9 42.9	48 33.3	26 30.2	22 37.9
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
BATTERED WIVES HOME							
YES	145 78.8	30 75.0	12 63.2	18 85.7	115 79.9	63 73.3	52 89.7
NO	23 12.5	5 12.5	3 15.8	2 9.5	18 12.5	14 16.3	4 6.9
DON'T KNOW	16 8.7	5 12.5	4 21.1	1 4.8	11 7.6	9 10.5	2 3.4
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q 28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
CRISIS HOT LINE							
YES	81 44.0	15 37.5	7 36.8	8 38.1	66 45.8	37 43.0	29 50.0
NO	58 31.5	13 32.5	6 31.6	7 33.3	45 31.3	27 31.4	18 31.0
DON'T KNOW	45 24.5	12 30.0	6 31.6	6 28.6	33 22.9	22 25.6	11 19.0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SPECIAL POLICE SERVICES							
YES	13 7.1	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	10 6.9	4 4.7	6 10.3
NO	83 45.1	16 40.0	6 31.6	10 47.6	67 46.5	43 50.0	24 41.4
DON'T KNOW	88 47.8	21 52.5	12 63.2	9 42.9	67 46.5	39 45.3	28 48.3
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
COURT WITNESS RECEPTION AREA							
YES	24 13.0	7 17.5	3 15.8	4 19.0	17 11.8	12 14.0	5 8.6
NO	70 38.0	12 30.0	5 26.3	7 33.3	58 40.3	35 40.7	23 39.7
DON'T KNOW	90 48.9	21 52.5	11 57.9	10 47.6	69 47.9	39 45.3	30 51.7
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q 28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
FREE TRANSPORTATION TO COURT							
YES	22 12.0	4 10.0	1 5.3	3 14.3	18 12.5	12 14.0	6 10.3
NO	79 42.9	18 45.0	8 42.1	10 47.6	61 42.4	36 41.9	25 43.1
DON'T KNOW	83 45.1	18 45.0	10 52.6	8 38.1	65 45.1	38 44.2	27 46.6
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
VICTIM SERVICE AGENCIES							
YES	13 7.1	4 10.0	1 5.3	3 14.3	9 6.3	5 5.8	4 6.9
NO	75 40.8	12 30.0	6 31.6	6 28.6	63 43.8	40 46.5	23 39.7
DON'T KNOW	96 52.2	24 60.0	12 63.2	12 57.1	72 50.0	41 47.7	31 53.4
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
COMPENSATION PROGRAMMES							
YES	23 12.5	7 17.5	3 15.8	4 19.0	16 11.1	10 11.6	6 10.3
NO	75 40.8	12 30.0	6 31.6	6 28.6	63 43.8	39 45.3	24 41.4
DON'T KNOW	86 46.7	21 52.5	10 52.6	11 52.4	65 45.1	37 43.0	28 48.3
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q.28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
CRIMINAL INJURY COMPENSATION							
YES	13 7.1	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	12 8.3	6 7.0	6 10.3
NO	77 41.8	15 37.5	7 36.8	8 38.1	62 43.1	40 46.5	22 37.9
DON'T KNOW	94 51.1	24 60.0	11 57.9	13 61.9	70 48.6	40 46.5	30 51.7
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OTHER SPECIAL VICTIM SERVICES							
YES	4 2.2	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
NO	178 96.7	38 95.0	17 89.5	21 100.0	140 97.2	83 96.5	57 98.3
DON'T KNOW	2 1.1	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q.28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
OTHER SERVICES AVAILABLE							
BATTERED CHILD/CHILD ABUSE	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOURHOOD WATCH	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
BLOCK MOTHERS	3 1.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.1	3 3.5	0 .0
REHABILITATION CENTRES	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ALL OTHER MENTIONS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q 29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
HOME REPAIRS							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
NO	182 98.9	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	142 98.6	84 97.7	58 100.0
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
NO	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY & FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 27
Q.27 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
HOSPITAL TRANSPORTATION							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	4 2.2	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	180 97.8	36 90.0	17 89.5	19 90.5	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	4 2.2	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY & FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q 29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
FINANCIAL AID							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	2 1.1	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
NO	182 98.9	39 97.5	18 94.7	21 100.0	143 99.3	86 100.0	57 98.3
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY & FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q 29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
PRACTICAL ADVICE							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	5 2.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 3.5	3 3.5	2 3.4
NO	179 97.3	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	139 96.5	83 96.5	56 96.6
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	3 1.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.1	1 1.2	2 3.4
NO	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
FAMILY	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 1.7
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY & FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 29
4.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

CB365 CANADIAN FACTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
COMPANY/SECURITY PROVIDED							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	16 8.7	10 25.0	1 5.3	9 42.9	6 4.2	2 2.3	4 6.9
NO	168 91.3	30 75.0	18 94.7	12 57.1	138 95.8	84 97.7	54 93.1
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	11 6.0	8 20.0	1 5.3	7 33.3	3 2.1	0 .0	3 5.2
NO	5 2.7	2 5.0	0 .0	2 9.5	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	4 2.2	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	3 2.1	0 .0	3 5.2
FRIENDS	6 3.3	6 15.0	1 5.3	5 23.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY & FRIENDS	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
SOMEONE TO TALK WITH							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	30 16.3	17 47.5	7 36.8	12 57.1	11 7.6	4 4.7	7 12.1
NO	154 83.7	21 52.5	12 63.2	9 42.9	133 92.4	82 95.3	51 87.9
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	26 14.1	18 45.0	7 36.8	11 52.4	8 5.6	2 2.3	6 10.3
NO	4 2.2	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	3 2.1	2 2.3	1 1.7
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	11 6.0	8 20.0	3 15.8	5 23.8	3 2.1	1 1.2	2 3.4
FRIENDS	12 6.5	7 17.5	3 15.8	4 19.0	5 3.5	1 1.2	4 6.9
NEIGHBOUR	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY & FRIENDS	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.27 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
SOCIAL SERVICE ADVICE							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	4 2.2	2 5.0	0 .0	2 9.5	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
NO	180 97.8	38 95.0	19 100.0	19 90.5	142 98.6	84 97.7	58 100.0
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	4 2.2	2 5.0	0 .0	2 9.5	2 1.4	2 2.3	0 .0
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY & FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q 29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE, ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
POLICE CONCERN							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	22 12.0	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	19 13.2	13 15.1	6 10.3
NO	162 88.0	37 92.5	18 94.7	19 90.5	125 86.8	73 84.9	52 89.7
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	22 12.0	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	19 13.2	13 15.1	6 10.3
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY & FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q 29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
MORE POLICE ATTENTION							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	28 15.2	8 20.0	5 26.3	3 14.3	20 13.9	15 17.4	5 8.6
NO	156 84.8	32 80.0	14 73.7	18 85.7	124 86.1	71 82.6	53 91.4
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
NO	27 14.7	8 20.0	5 26.3	3 14.3	19 13.2	14 16.3	5 8.6
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY & FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
CASE PROGRESS INFORMATION							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	42 22.8	8 20.0	3 15.8	5 23.8	34 23.6	24 27.9	10 17.2
NO	142 77.2	32 80.0	16 84.2	16 76.2	110 76.4	62 72.1	48 82.8
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	5 2.7	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	4 2.8	2 2.3	2 3.4
NO	37 20.1	7 17.5	3 15.8	4 19.0	30 20.8	22 25.6	8 13.8
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	5 2.7	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	4 2.8	2 2.3	2 3.4
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY & FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q 29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
CRIME PREVENTION INFORMATION							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	15 8.2	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	13 9.0	8 9.3	5 8.6
NO	169 91.8	38 95.0	18 94.7	20 95.2	131 91.0	78 90.7	53 91.4
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
NO	13 7.1	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	11 7.6	7 8.1	4 6.9
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY & FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY AND FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TAXI	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
STRANGER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q 29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
OTHER HELP NEEDED							
MORE POLICE PROTECTION	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LEGAL ADVICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
BETTER SECURITY IN THE BUILDING/ UNDERGROUND PARKING	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FASTER POLICE RESPONSE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
GUIDANCE FOR THE VICTIM	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
BETTER COMMUNICATION WITH POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEED TO KNOW MORE ABOUT SUSPECT	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEEDED WITNESSES TO COME FORWARD/ PEOPLE TO GET INVOLVED	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
NO OTHER HELP NEEDED	181 98.4	39 97.5	19 100.0	20 95.2	142 98.6	85 98.8	57 98.3

TABLE 26
Q30 FEELINGS OF INSECURITY/CONCERNS FOR PERSONAL SAFETY AFTER ACCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
GENERAL INSECURITY							
APPLIES	66 35.9	16 40.0	5 26.3	11 52.4	50 34.7	29 33.7	21 36.2
DOES NOT APPLY	118 64.1	24 60.0	14 73.7	10 47.6	94 65.3	57 66.3	37 63.8
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOURHOOD LESS SAFE							
APPLIES	77 41.8	14 35.0	7 36.8	7 33.3	63 43.8	36 41.9	27 46.6
DOES NOT APPLY	106 57.6	25 62.5	12 63.2	13 61.9	81 56.3	50 58.1	31 53.4
DON'T KNOW	1 .5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HOME ONLY SAFE PLACE							
APPLIES	99 53.8	26 65.0	12 63.2	14 66.7	73 50.7	42 48.8	31 53.4
DOES NOT APPLY	83 45.1	14 35.0	7 36.8	7 33.3	69 47.9	43 50.0	26 44.8
DON'T KNOW	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
INCREASED ANXIETY IN PUBLIC							
APPLIES	33 17.9	13 32.5	6 31.6	7 33.3	20 13.9	11 12.8	9 15.5
DOES NOT APPLY	151 82.1	27 67.5	13 68.4	14 66.7	124 86.1	75 87.2	49 84.5
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 26
Q30 FEELINGS OF INSECURITY/CONCERNS FOR PERSONAL SAFETY AFTER ACCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
SUSPICIOUS OF STRANGERS							
APPLIES	85 46.2	17 42.5	7 36.8	10 47.6	68 47.2	39 45.3	29 50.0
DOES NOT APPLY	99 53.8	23 57.5	12 63.2	11 52.4	76 52.8	47 54.7	29 50.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
AFRAID TO BE ALONE							
APPLIES	21 11.4	10 25.0	1 5.3	9 42.9	11 7.6	2 2.3	9 15.5
DOES NOT APPLY	163 88.6	30 75.0	18 94.7	12 57.1	133 92.4	84 97.7	49 84.5
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FEAR OF ENTERING HOME ALONE							
APPLIES	18 9.8	8 20.0	0 .0	8 38.1	10 6.9	2 2.3	8 13.8
DOES NOT APPLY	166 90.2	32 80.0	19 100.0	13 61.9	134 93.1	84 97.7	50 86.2
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FEAR OF GOING OUT AT NIGHT							
APPLIES	30 16.3	14 35.0	3 15.8	11 52.4	16 11.1	4 4.7	12 20.7
DOES NOT APPLY	154 83.7	26 65.0	16 84.2	10 47.6	128 88.9	82 95.3	46 79.3
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 27
Q 31 VICTIMS PERCEPTION OF OWN CONTRIBUTION TO INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
VICTIM CONTRIBUTED							
YES	36 19.6	3 7.5	0 0	3 14.3	33 22.9	18 20.9	15 25.9
NO	148 80.4	37 92.5	19 100.0	18 85.7	111 77.1	68 79.1	43 74.1
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 28
Q.32 VICTIMS PERCEPTION OF POSSIBILY OF PREVENTATIVE ACTION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
PREVENTATIVE ACTION BY VICTIM							
YES	84 45.7	10 25.0	5 26.3	5 23.8	74 51.4	42 48.8	32 55.2
NO	100 54.3	30 75.0	14 73.7	16 76.2	70 48.6	44 51.2	26 44.8
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 29
Q 33 PREVENTATIVE MEASURES TAKEN SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
CHANGED ACTIVITY PATTERN							
YES	25 13.6	13 32.5	4 21.1	9 42.9	12 8.3	10 11.6	2 3.4
NO	159 86.4	27 67.5	15 78.9	12 57.1	132 91.7	76 88.4	56 96.6
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LOCK DOORS/WINDOWS							
YES	90 48.9	18 45.0	4 21.1	14 66.7	72 50.0	36 41.9	36 62.1
NO	94 51.1	22 55.0	15 78.9	7 33.3	72 50.0	50 58.1	22 37.9
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSTALLED NEW LOCKS/WINDOW BARS							
YES	13 7.1	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	9 6.3	5 5.8	4 6.9
NO	171 92.9	36 90.0	17 89.5	19 90.5	135 93.8	81 94.2	54 93.1
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 29
Q 33 PREVENTATIVE MEASURES TAKEN SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
LEAVE LIGHTS ON							
YES	33 17.9	7 17.5	1 5.3	6 28.6	26 18.1	10 11.6	16 27.6
NO	151 82.1	33 82.5	18 94.7	15 71.4	118 81.9	76 88.4	42 72.4
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
BOUGHT A DOG							
YES	3 1.6	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
NO	181 98.4	39 97.5	19 100.0	20 95.2	142 98.6	85 98.8	57 98.3
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
BOUGHT A WEAPON							
YES	3 1.6	3 7.5	2 10.5	1 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	181 98.4	37 92.5	17 89.5	20 95.2	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 29
Q 33 PREVENTATIVE MEASURES TAKEN SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
INCREASED INSURANCE							
YES	4 2.2	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	3 2.1	3 3.5	0 .0
NO	180 97.8	39 97.5	18 94.7	21 100.0	141 97.9	83 96.5	58 100.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PROTECT CAR							
YES	55 29.9	5 12.5	3 15.8	2 9.5	50 34.7	35 40.7	15 25.9
NO	129 70.1	35 87.5	16 84.2	19 90.5	94 65.3	51 59.3	43 74.1
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HAVE HOME CHECKED WHILE AWAY							
YES	44 23.9	5 12.5	4 21.1	1 4.8	39 27.1	16 18.6	23 39.7
NO	140 76.1	35 87.5	15 78.9	20 95.2	105 72.9	70 81.4	35 60.3
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 29
Q 33 PREVENTATIVE MEASURES TAKEN SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
POSSESSIONS IN SAFER PLACE							
YES	74 40.2	7 17.5	5 26.3	2 9.5	67 46.5	38 44.2	29 50.0
NO	109 59.2	33 82.5	14 73.7	19 90.5	76 52.8	47 54.7	29 50.0
DON'T KNOW	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OTHER MENTIONS							
LEAVE RADIO ON WHEN I GO OUT	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PUT IN ALARM SYSTEM	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 30
Q 34, 35, 37, 38, 39 BASIC DATA-MARITAL STATUS, EDUCATION, HOUSEHOLD SIZE,
OCCUPATION, FAMILY INCOME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
MARITAL STATUS							
SINGLE	80 43.5	21 52.5	11 57.9	10 47.6	59 41.0	37 43.0	22 37.9
MARRIED/COMMON LAW	72 39.1	9 22.5	5 26.3	4 19.0	63 43.8	40 46.5	23 39.7
WIDOWED	6 3.3	2 5.0	0 .0	2 9.5	4 2.8	1 1.2	3 5.2
SEPARATED	18 9.8	5 12.5	2 10.5	3 14.3	13 9.0	7 8.1	6 10.3
DIVORCED	8 4.3	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	5 3.5	1 1.2	4 6.9
EDUCATION							
SOME ELEMENTARY	9 4.9	3 7.5	3 15.8	0 .0	6 4.2	6 7.0	0 .0
COMPLETED ELEMENTARY	18 9.8	6 15.0	2 10.5	4 19.0	12 8.3	9 10.5	3 5.2
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	63 34.2	20 50.0	7 36.8	13 61.9	43 29.9	21 24.4	22 37.9
COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL	30 16.3	3 7.5	2 10.5	1 4.8	27 18.8	13 15.1	14 24.1
SOME TECHNICAL OR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	10 5.4	2 5.0	2 10.5	0 .0	8 5.6	4 4.7	4 6.9
COMPLETED TECHNICAL OR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	16 8.7	2 5.0	0 .0	2 9.5	14 9.7	10 11.6	4 6.9
SOME UNIVERSITY	27 14.7	4 10.0	3 15.8	1 4.8	23 16.0	14 16.3	9 15.5
COMPLETED UNIVERSITY/POST GRADUATE	10 5.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	10 6.9	8 9.3	2 3.4
NO SCHOOLING	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 30
Q 34,35,37,38,39 BASIC DATA-MARITAL STATUS,EDUCATION,HOUSEHOLD SIZE,
OCCUPATION,FAMILY INCOME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE							
ONE	21 11.4	5 12.5	4 21.1	1 4.8	16 11.1	10 11.6	6 10.3
TWO	45 24.5	11 27.5	5 26.3	6 28.6	34 23.6	21 24.4	13 22.4
THREE	37 20.1	8 20.0	2 10.5	6 28.6	29 20.1	17 19.8	12 20.7
FOUR	35 19.0	8 20.0	4 21.1	4 19.0	27 18.8	15 17.4	12 20.7
FIVE	21 11.4	5 12.5	3 15.8	2 9.5	16 11.1	7 8.1	9 15.5
SIX	13 7.1	2 5.0	1 5.3	1 4.8	11 7.6	7 8.1	4 6.9
SEVEN	4 2.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 2.8	3 3.5	1 1.7
EIGHT	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
MORE THAN EIGHT	5 2.7	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	4 2.8	4 4.7	0 .0
REFUSED	1 .5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 1.2	0 .0

TABLE 30
Q.34,35,37,38,39 BASIC DATA-MARITAL STATUS, EDUCATION, HOUSEHOLD SIZE,
OCCUPATION, FAMILY INCOME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
WORK STATUS							
FULL TIME	80 43.5	15 37.5	9 47.4	6 28.6	65 45.1	44 51.2	21 36.2
PART TIME	21 11.4	7 17.5	4 21.1	3 14.3	14 9.7	6 7.0	8 13.8
REFUSED	25 13.6	2 5.0	0 .0	2 9.5	23 16.0	15 17.4	8 13.8
NOT WORKING	58 31.5	16 40.0	6 31.6	10 47.6	42 29.2	21 24.4	21 36.2
OCCUPATION							
PROFESSIONAL	16 8.7	3 7.5	3 15.8	0 .0	13 9.0	8 9.3	5 8.6
BUSINESS EXECUTIVE, OWNER, MANAGER	22 12.0	3 7.5	1 5.3	2 9.5	19 13.2	18 20.9	1 1.7
SALESPERSON	6 3.3	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	5 3.5	2 2.3	3 5.2
CLERICAL WORKER	26 14.1	5 12.5	3 15.8	2 9.5	21 14.6	7 8.1	14 24.1
SKILLED WORKER	28 15.2	4 10.0	2 10.5	2 9.5	24 16.7	19 22.1	5 8.6
UNSKILLED WORKER	22 12.0	8 20.0	3 15.8	5 23.8	14 9.7	5 5.8	9 15.5
FARMER	6 3.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	6 4.2	6 7.0	0 .0
LOOKING FOR WORK	18 9.8	9 22.5	5 26.3	4 19.0	9 6.3	5 5.8	4 6.9
STUDENT	15 8.2	3 7.5	0 .0	3 14.3	12 8.3	9 10.5	3 5.2
RETIRED	11 6.0	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	10 6.9	7 8.1	3 5.2
HOMEMAKER ONLY	13 7.1	2 5.0	0 .0	2 9.5	11 7.6	0 .0	11 19.0
COMPENSATION	1 .5	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 30
Q 34,35,37,38,39 BASIC DATA-MARITAL STATUS,EDUCATION,HOUSEHOLD SIZE,
OCCUPATION,FAMILY INCOME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	184 100.0	40 100.0	19 100.0	21 100.0	144 100.0	86 100.0	58 100.0
FAMILY INCOME							
LESS THAN $9,000	31 16.8	13 32.5	3 15.8	10 47.6	18 12.5	10 11.6	8 13.8
$9,000 - $14,999	40 21.7	9 22.5	6 31.6	3 14.3	31 21.5	13 15.1	18 31.0
$15,000 - $19,999	28 15.2	7 17.5	4 21.1	3 14.3	21 14.6	11 12.8	10 17.2
$20,000 - $24,999	23 12.5	5 12.5	3 15.8	2 9.5	18 12.5	10 11.6	8 13.8
$25,000 - $29,999	17 9.2	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	16 11.1	12 14.0	4 6.9
$30,000 - $39,999	16 8.7	3 7.5	2 10.5	1 4.8	13 9.0	10 11.6	3 5.2
$40,000 - $49,999	12 6.5	1 2.5	0 .0	1 4.8	11 7.6	7 8.1	4 6.9
$50,000 AND OVER	10 5.4	1 2.5	1 5.3	0 .0	9 6.3	7 8.1	2 3.4
DON'T KNOW	2 1.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.4	1 1.2	1 1.7
REFUSED	5 2.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 3.5	5 5.8	0 .0

B. TABULATED RESULTS OF SECOND GENERAL VICTIM SURVEY

C8365 CANADIAN FACTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
1	1	Q. 1-A/B INCIDENCE OF ENQUIRY ABOUT ELIGIBILITY TO RECEIVE	TOTAL INJURED
2	2	Q. 2-A SOURCE OF COMPENSATION	TOTAL INJURED
3	4	3-A/B FILING FOR COMPENSATION, AGENCY	TOTAL INJURED
4	7	Q. 5 TOTAL AMOUNT OF MEDICAL EXPENSES	TOTAL DID NOT FILE CLAIM OR CLAIM NOT ACCEPTED
5	8	Q. 6-A/D RESULTS OF INJURIES SUFFERED	TOTAL INJURED
6	9	Q. 7-A/B FINANCIAL LOSS AS RESULT OF INJURY, AVERAGE AMOUNT	TOTAL UNABLE TO CARRY OUT NORMAL ACTIVITIES
7	10	Q. 8-B POST-INCIDENT PROPERTY DAMAGE	TOTAL DID NOT SUFFER PROPERTY DAMAGE
8	11	Q. 9 AVERAGE ESTIMATE OF DAMAGE	TOTAL REPORTING PROPERTY DAMAGE--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL
9	12	Q. 10-A REPAIR/REPLACEMENT OF DAMAGED PROPERTY	TOTAL REPORTING PROPERTY DAMAGE--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL
10	13	Q. 10-B/C PERSON PAYING FOR REPAIR/REPLACEMENT, AVERAGE COST	TOTAL REPAIRED OR REPLACED DAMAGED PROPERTY
11	14	Q. 11-A/B ORGANIZATION ASSISTING	TOTAL REPAIRED OR REPLACED DAMAGED PROPERTY
12	15	Q. 12-B POST-INCIDENT PROPERTY LOSS	TOTAL DID NOT SUFFER PROPERTY LOSS
13	16	Q. 13 AVERAGE ESTIMATE OF PROPERTY LOSS	TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL
14	17	Q. 14 RECOVERY OF PROPERTY, AVERAGE AMOUNT OF CASH/PROPERTY	TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL
15	18	Q. 16-A/B PRE-CRIME INSURANCE/FILING OF CLAIM	TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL
16	19	Q. 16-C/D ACCEPTANCE OF CLAIM, AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED	TOTAL INSURED AGAINST THEFT BEFORE CRIME AND FILED A CLAIM
17	20	Q. 17 REACTIONS TO CRIME	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
18	21	Q. 18 FEELINGS OF SECURITY	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
21	22	Q. 19 POST-INCIDENT BEHAVIOUR	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
22	23	Q. 20 OTHER CHANGES RELATED TO VICTIM EXPERIENCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
23	24	Q. 21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS

CB365 CANADIAN FACTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
36	25	Q. 21-D ANY OTHER HELP NEEDED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
37	26	Q. 22-A/D POST-TALKING ABOUT INCIDENT, REASON FOR NOT TALKING	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
38	27	Q. 23-A/B OVERALL SATISFACTION WITH POLICE, REASONS NOT SATISFIED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
39	28	Q. 24 SPECIFIC REACTIONS TO POLICE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
41	29	Q. 25-A/B POLICE HOLDING PROPERTY, AVERAGE TIME	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
42	30	Q. 25-A/B POLICE HOLDING PROPERTY, AVERAGE TIME	TOTAL HAD PROPERTY HELD AS EVIDENCE
43	31	Q. 27 IDENTIFICATION OF SUSPECT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
44	32	Q. 28-A/B RELATIONSHIP TO SUSPECT	TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
45	33	Q. 29 CONTACT WITH SUSPECT SINCE INCIDENT	TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
46	34	Q. 30-A/B KNOWLEDGE OF/PERSON LAYING CHARGES	TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
47	35	Q. 31-A/B CONSIDERATION OF WITHDRAWING CHARGES, REASONS	TOTAL WITH CHARGES LAID
48	36	Q. 32-A/B CONSIDERATION OF CIVIL SUIT, PROCEEDINGS STARTED	TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
49	37	Q. 32-C JUDGEMENT RENDERED, REASONS PROCEEDINGS NOT STARTED	TOTAL ATTEMPTING TO SUE TO RECOVER PROPERTY
50	38	Q. 33-A/B WHAT CRIMINAL DESERVES	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
52	39	Q. 34 INCIDENCE OF CASE GOING TO COURT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
53	40	Q. 35 VICTIM'S APPEARANCE AS WITNESS	TOTAL WITH CASE TO COURT
54	41	Q. 36-A/B WILLINGNESS TO/REASONS FOR NOT TESTIFYING	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
55	42	Q. 37 VICTIM WANTING DIRECT COMPENSATION, REASONS WHY NOT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
57	43	Q. 38 WILLINGNESS/REASONS FOR NOT REPORTING FUTURE SIMILAR CRIME	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
58	44	Q. 39 SELF ENCOURAGEMENT FOR OTHERS TO REPORT A SIMILAR CRIME,	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
59	45	Q. 40 POST-INCIDENT VICTIM OF OTHER CRIMES	TOTAL RESPONDENTS

TABLE 1
Q. 1-A/B INCIDENCE OF ENQUIRY ABOUT ELIGIBILITY TO RECEIVE COMPENSATION, PERSON/AGENCY ASKED
BASE TOTAL INJURED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	15 100.0	14 100.0	6 100.0	8 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0
ENQUIRED ABOUT COMPENSATION							
DID NOT ENQUIRE ABOUT BEING ELIGIBLE FOR COMPENSATION	14 93.3	13 92.9	5 83.3	8 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0
DID ENQUIRE:-	1 6.7	1 7.1	1 16.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TOTAL ENQUIRED	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PERSON/AGENCY ASKED							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PRIVATE LAWYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CROWN PROSECUTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MORE THAN ONE ANSWER	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 2
Q.2-A SOURCE OF COMPENSATION
BASE TOTAL INJURED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	15	14	6	8	1	0	1
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0
SOURCE							
INSURANCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
OTHER SOURCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEITHER	15	14	6	8	1	0	1
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0

TABLE 4
3-A/B FILING FOR COMPENSATION, AGENCY
BASE TOTAL INJURED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	15 100.0	14 100.0	6 100.0	8 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0
FILED FOR COMPENSATION							
HAVE NOT FILED A CLAIM	15 100.0	14 100.0	6 100.0	8 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0
HAVE FILED A CLAIM:-	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TOTAL FILED A CLAIM	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FILED WITH:							
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE COMPANY	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 7
Q.5 TOTAL AMOUNT OF MEDICAL EXPENSES
BASE TOTAL DID NOT FILE CLAIM OR CLAIM NOT ACCEPTED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	15 100.0	14 100.0	6 100.0	8 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0
AMOUNT OF MEDICAL EXPENSES							
NOTHING	12 80.0	11 78.6	4 66.7	7 87.5	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0
DON'T KNOW	3 20.0	3 21.4	2 33.3	1 12.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
AVERAGE EXPENSE**	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00

**DERIVED FROM THE SPECIFIC AMOUNT STATED AND EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED..

TABLE 8
Q.6-A/D RESULTS OF INJURIES SUFFERED
BASE TOTAL INJURED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	15 100.0	14 100.0	6 100.0	8 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0
NORMAL ACTIVITIES:							
ABLE TO CARRY OUT	11 73.3	10 71.4	4 66.7	6 75.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0
UNABLE TO CARRY OUT	4 26.7	4 28.6	2 33.3	2 25.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TOTAL UNABLE TO CARRY OUT-NORMAL ACTIVITIES	4 100.0	4 100.0	2 100.0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INJURIES WERE:							
PERMANENT:	2 50.0	2 50.0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TEMPORARY:-	2 50.0	2 50.0	0 .0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
AVERAGE DAYS**	21.00	21.00	.00	21.00	.00	.00	.00
NOT STATED NUMBER OF DAYS	1 25.0	1 25.0	0 .0	1 50.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
**EXCLUDES NOT STATED							
ACTIVITIES UNABLE TO CARRY OUT							
DRIVE CAR	1 25.0	1 25.0	0 .0	1 50.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
GO TO WORK	1 25.0	1 25.0	0 .0	1 50.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LOOK AFTER HOUSE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LOOK AFTER CHILDREN	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SPORTS	1 25.0	1 25.0	1 50.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MORE THAN ONE ANSWER	1 25.0	1 25.0	1 50.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 7
Q.7-A/B FINANCIAL LOSS AS RESULT OF INJURY, AVERAGE AMOUNT
BASE TOTAL UNABLE TO CARRY OUT NORMAL ACTIVITIES

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	4 100.0	4 100.0	2 100.0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SUFFERED ANY FINANCIAL LOSS:							
NO	2 50.0	2 50.0	0 .0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
YES: -	2 50.0	2 50.0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
AVERAGE LOSS**	300.00	300.00	300.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
DON'T KNOW AMOUNT OF LOSS	1 25.0	1 25.0	1 50.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

**EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW

TABLE 10
Q.8-8 POST-INCIDENT PROPERTY DAMAGE
BASE TOTAL DID NOT SUFFER PROPERTY DAMAGE

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	96 100.0	20 100.0	8 100.0	12 100.0	76 100.0	38 100.0	38 100.0
POST-INCIDENT:-							
NO DAMAGE DISCOVERED	96 100.0	20 100.0	8 100.0	12 100.0	76 100.0	38 100.0	38 100.0
DID DISCOVER DAMAGE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 11
Q.9 AVERAGE ESTIMATE OF DAMAGE
BASE TOTAL REPORTING PROPERTY DAMAGE--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME						
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	68 100.0	12 100.0	6 100.0	6 100.0	56 100.0	39 100.0	17 100.0
AVERAGE ESTIMATE							
AVERAGE IN DOLLARS**	288.62	199.00	148.33	275.00	306.20	362.67	170.67
DON'T KNOW	7 10.3	2 16.7	0 .0	2 33.3	5 8.9	3 7.7	2 11.8
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

**EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED.

TABLE 12
Q.10-A REPAIR/REPLACEMENT OF DAMAGED PROPERTY
BASE TOTAL REPORTING PROPERTY DAMAGE--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	68 100.0	12 100.0	6 100.0	6 100.0	56 100.0	39 100.0	17 100.0
DAMAGED PROPERTY.-							
HAVE NOT REPAIRED/REPLACED	11 16.2	2 16.7	1 16.7	1 16.7	9 16.1	4 10.3	5 29.4
HAVE REPAIRED/REPLACED	42 61.8	6 50.0	2 33.3	4 66.7	36 64.3	29 74.4	7 41.2

TABLE 13
Q.10-B/C PERSON PAYING FOR REPAIR/REPLACEMENT, AVERAGE COST
PAID BY EACH
BASE TOTAL REPAIRED OR REPLACED DAMAGED PROPERTY

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	42 100.0	6 100.0	2 100.0	4 100.0	36 100.0	29 100.0	7 100.0
PERSON/AGENCY PAYING							
SELF/HOUSEHOLD MEMBER	25 59.5	3 50.0	2 100.0	1 25.0	22 61.1	19 65.5	3 42.9
AVERAGE AMOUNT**	136.65	133.33	150.00	100.00	137.24	152.87	20.00
LANDLORD	1 2.4	1 16.7	0 .0	1 25.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
AVERAGE AMOUNT**	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
INSURANCE	19 45.2	2 33.3	0 .0	2 50.0	17 47.2	14 48.3	3 42.9
AVERAGE AMOUNT**	612.12	700.00	.00	700.00	606.63	681.23	283.33
PERSON WHO DID DAMAGE	4 9.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 11.1	2 6.9	2 28.6
AVERAGE AMOUNT**	50.00	00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	50.00
DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED HOW MUCH WAS PAID:-							
SELF/HOUSEHOLD	5 11.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 13.9	4 13.8	1 14.3
LANDLORD	1 2.4	1 16.7	0 .0	1 25.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE	2 4.8	1 16.7	0 .0	1 25.0	1 2.8	1 3.4	0 .0
MAN KICKED IN DOOR	3 7.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 8.3	2 6.9	1 14.3

**EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED.

TABLE 14
Q.11-A/B ORGANIZATION ASSISTING
BASE TOTAL REPAIRED OR REPLACED DAMAGED PROPERTY

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	42 100.0	6 100.0	2 100.0	4 100.0	36 100.0	29 100.0	7 100.0
ORGANIZATION ASSISTING							
NONE	42 100.0	6 100.0	2 100.0	4 100.0	36 100.0	29 100.0	7 100.0

TABLE 15
Q.12-B POST-INCIDENT PROPERTY LOSS
BASE TOTAL DID NOT SUFFER PROPERTY LOSS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	49 100.0	24 100.0	9 100.0	15 100.0	25 100.0	16 100.0	9 100.0
POST-INCIDENT -							
DID NOT DISCOVER ANYTHING MISSING	49 100.0	24 100.0	9 100.0	15 100.0	25 100.0	16 100.0	9 100.0
DID DISCOVER SOMETHING	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

Q.13 AVERAGE ESTIMATE OF PROPERTY LOSS
BASE TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	100 100.0	4 100.0	2 100.0	2 100.0	96 100.0	55 100.0	41 100.0
AVERAGE ESTIMATE							
PROPERTY LOSS**	841.33	322.50	535.00	110.00	863.89	1299.75	271.56
DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED	4 4.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 4.2	2 3.6	2 4.9

**EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED.

TABLE 17
Q.14 RECOVERY OF PROPERTY, AVERAGE AMOUNT OF CASH/PROPERTY RECOVERED
BASE TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	100 100.0	4 100.0	2 100.0	2 100.0	96 100.0	55 100.0	41 100.0
MONEY/PROPERTY RECOVERED:-							
NO	69 69.0	3 75.0	2 100.0	1 50.0	66 68.8	37 67.3	29 70.7
YES	31 31.0	1 25.0	0 .0	1 50.0	30 31.3	18 32.7	12 29.3
TOTAL STATING YES	31 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0	30 100.0	18 100.0	12 100.0
AVERAGE AMOUNT							
CASH RECOVERED**	187.50	.00	.00	.00	187.50	.00	187.50
NOT STATED	29 93.5	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0	28 93.3	18 100.0	10 83.3
PROPERTY VALUE**	2201.67	20.00	.00	20.00	2285.58	3193.82	570.00
NOT STATED	4 12.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 13.3	1 5.6	3 25.0

TABLE 18
Q.16-A/B PRE-CRIME INSURANCE/FILING OF CLAIM
BASE TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	100 100.0	4 100.0	2 100.0	2 100.0	96 100.0	55 100.0	41 100.0
BEFORE THE CRIME: -							
DID NOT HAVE ANY THEFT INSURANCE	45 45.0	3 75.0	2 100.0	1 50.0	42 43.8	22 40.0	20 48.8
DID HAVE THEFT INSURANCE	55 55.0	1 25.0	0 .0	1 50.0	54 56.3	33 60.0	21 51.2
TOTAL HAD THEFT INSURANCE	55 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0	54 100.0	33 100.0	21 100.0
FILED A CLAIM: -							
NO	22 40.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	22 40.7	11 33.3	11 52.4
YES	33 60.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0	32 59.3	22 66.7	10 47.6

TABLE 19
Q.16-C/D ACCEPTANCE OF CLAIM, AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED
BASE TOTAL INSURED AGAINST THEFT BEFORE CRIME AND FILED A CLAIM

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	33 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0	32 100.0	22 100.0	10 100.0
CLAIM ACCEPTED							
YES	33 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0	32 100.0	22 100.0	10 100.0
NO	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TOTAL STATING YES	33 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0	32 100.0	22 100.0	10 100.0
AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED**	332.72	.00	.00	.00	332.72	358.50	276.00
NOTHING YET	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	1 3.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

**EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW

TABLE 20
Q.17 REACTIONS TO CRIME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
EFFECTS EXPERIENCED:-							
NERVOUSNESS	22 14.8	12 42.9	4 36.4	8 47.1	10 8.3	6 8.5	4 8.0
CRYING OR SHAKING	7 4.7	4 14.3	0 .0	4 23.5	3 2.5	3 4.2	0 .0
FEAR OF BEING ALONE	15 10.1	10 35.7	1 9.1	9 52.9	5 4.1	1 1.4	4 8.0
FEAR OF ENTERING HOME	11 7.4	6 21.4	0 .0	6 35.3	5 4.1	1 1.4	4 8.0
ANGER	31 20.8	10 35.7	5 45.5	5 29.4	21 17.4	15 21.1	6 12.0
MEMORY LOSS	3 2.0	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	2 1.7	2 2.8	0 .0
CONFUSION OR STATE OF SHOCK	5 3.4	3 10.7	1 9.1	2 11.8	2 1.7	2 2.8	0 .0
PHYSICAL SICKNESS OR NAUSEA	6 4.0	5 17.9	1 9.1	4 23.5	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
TROUBLE SLEEPING	13 8.7	8 28.6	3 27.3	5 29.4	5 4.1	3 4.2	2 4.0
HEADACHES	7 4.7	4 14.3	2 18.2	2 11.8	3 2.5	2 2.8	1 2.0
LACK OF APPETITE	3 2.0	3 10.7	0 .0	3 17.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DISAPPOINTMENT	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
CAUTIOUSNESS	5 3.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 4.1	4 5.6	1 2.0

TABLE 21
Q.18 FEELINGS OF SECURITY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
SINCE THE INCIDENT:-							
I FEEL GENERALLY LESS SECURE							
APPLIES	35 23.5	11 39.3	3 27.3	8 47.1	24 19.8	14 19.7	10 20.0
DOES NOT APPLY	87 58.4	17 60.7	8 72.7	9 52.9	70 57.9	49 69.0	21 42.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT APPLICABLE	27 18.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	27 22.3	8 11.3	19 38.0
I FEEL THAT THE STREETS OF MY NEIGHBOURHOOD ARE LESS SAFE							
APPLIES	39 26.2	12 42.9	3 27.3	9 52.9	27 22.3	18 25.4	9 18.0
DOES NOT APPLY	83 55.7	16 57.1	8 72.7	8 47.1	67 55.4	45 63.4	22 44.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT APPLICABLE	27 18.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	27 22.3	8 11.3	19 38.0
I FEEL THAT MY HOME IS ONE PLACE WHERE I FEEL COMPLETELY SAFE							
APPLIES	86 57.7	18 64.3	6 54.5	12 70.6	68 56.2	45 63.4	23 46.0
DOES NOT APPLY	36 24.2	10 35.7	5 45.5	5 29.4	26 21.5	18 25.4	8 16.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT APPLICABLE	27 18.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	27 22.3	8 11.3	19 38.0

TABLE 21
Q.18 FEELINGS OF SECURITY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
I HAVE NOW BECOME MORE ANXIOUS IN PUBLIC PLACES							
APPLIES	23 15.4	11 39.3	3 27.3	8 47.1	12 9.9	12 16.9	0 .0
DOES NOT APPLY	98 65.8	16 57.1	7 63.6	9 52.9	82 67.8	51 71.8	31 62.0
DON'T KNOW	1 .7	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT APPLICABLE	27 18.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	27 22.3	8 11.3	19 38.0
I AM NOW MORE SUSPICIOUS OF STRANGERS							
APPLIES	51 34.2	12 42.9	2 18.2	10 58.8	39 32.2	28 39.4	11 22.0
DOES NOT APPLY	71 47.7	16 57.1	9 81.8	7 41.2	55 45.5	35 49.3	20 40.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT APPLICABLE	27 18.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	27 22.3	8 11.3	19 38.0
I AM NOW AFRAID TO BE ALONE							
APPLIES	11 7.4	8 28.6	0 .0	8 47.1	3 2.5	0 .0	3 6.0
DOES NOT APPLY	111 74.5	20 71.4	11 100.0	9 52.9	91 75.2	63 88.7	28 56.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT APPLICABLE	27 18.1	0 0	0 .0	0 .0	27 22.3	8 11.3	19 38.0

TABLE 21
Q.18 FEELINGS OF SECURITY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
I AM AFRAID TO ENTER MY HOME ALONE							
APPLIES	13 8.7	9 32.1	0 .0	9 52.9	4 3.3	0 .0	4 8.0
DOES NOT APPLY	109 73.2	19 67.9	11 100.0	8 47.1	90 74.4	63 88.7	27 54.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT APPLICABLE	27 18.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	27 22.3	8 11.3	19 38.0
I AM AFRAID TO GO OUT AT NIGHT							
APPLIES	12 8.1	6 21.4	0 .0	6 35.3	6 5.0	2 2.8	4 8.0
DOES NOT APPLY	110 73.8	22 78.6	11 100.0	11 64.7	88 72.7	61 85.9	27 54.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT APPLICABLE	27 18.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	27 22.3	8 11.3	19 38.0

TABLE 22
Q.19 POST-INCIDENT BEHAVIOUR
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
SINCE THE INCIDENT:-							
HAVE CHANGED ACTIVITY PATTERN	15 10.1	7 25.0	2 18.2	5 29.4	8 6.6	6 8.5	2 4.0
LOCKED DOORS/WINDOWS WHEN AT HOME OR BEFORE GOING OUT	73 49.0	14 50.0	4 36.4	10 58.8	59 48.8	38 53.5	21 42.0
INSTALLED NEW LOCKS/PUT BARS ON WINDOWS	19 12.8	4 14.3	1 9.1	3 17.6	15 12.4	10 14.1	5 10.0
LEAVE LIGHTS ON/INSTALLED NEW LIGHTS/USE LIGHT TIMER	45 30.2	8 28.6	4 36.4	4 23.5	37 30.6	21 29.6	16 32.0
BOUGHT A DOG	11 7.4	3 10.7	0 .0	3 17.6	8 6.6	6 8.5	2 4.0
CARRY/BOUGHT A WEAPON FOR PROTECTION	7 4.7	3 10.7	1 9.1	2 11.8	4 3.3	4 5.6	0 .0
INCREASED INSURANCE COVERAGE	11 7.4	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	10 8.3	7 9.9	3 6.0
PROTECT CAR	63 42.3	5 17.9	2 18.2	3 17.6	58 47.9	44 62.0	14 28.0
HAVE HOME CHECKED WHILE AWAY	40 26.8	10 35.7	3 27.3	7 41.2	30 24.8	16 22.5	14 28.0
PUT POSSESSIONS (OTHER THAN CAR) IN SAFER PLACES	61 40.9	7 25.0	3 27.3	4 23.5	54 44.6	33 46.5	21 42.0

TABLE 23
Q.20 OTHER CHANGES RELATED TO VICTIM EXPERIENCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
OTHER CHANGES							
NO OTHER CHANGES	135 90.6	26 92.9	11 100.0	15 88.2	109 90.1	65 91.5	44 88.0
MORE CAUTIOUS OVERALL	3 2.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.5	1 1.4	2 4.0
DON'T FEEL SECURE IN AREA/SUSPICIUS OF CARS/ STRANGERS IN AREA	3 2.0	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	2 1.7	1 1.4	1 2.0
STILL UNEASY/LOOK OVER SHOULDER/WORRIED IT COULD HAPPEN AGAIN	2 1.3	2 7.1	0 .0	2 11.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LOCK UP/INSTALLED BURGLAR ALARM	2 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.7	1 1.4	1 2.0
MORE AWARE NOW	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
DON'T GO WHERE I WOULD NORMALLY GO	1 .7	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CHECK MY PROERTY MORE OFTEN STORE MY POSSESSIONS MORE CAREFULLY	4 2.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 3.3	2 2.8	2 4.0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
EMOTIONAL OR PSYCH-OLOGICAL COUNSELLING:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	142 95.3	22 78.6	10 90.9	12 70.6	120 99.2	70 98.6	50 100.0
YES: -	7 4.7	6 21.4	1 9.1	5 29.4	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	145 97.3	25 89.3	11 100.0	14 82.4	120 99.2	70 98.6	50 100.0
YES: -	4 2.7	3 10.7	0 .0	3 17.6	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	1 .7	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	2 1.3	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DOCTOR	1 .7	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
TRANSPORTATION TO COURTS:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	145 97.3	25 89.3	9 81.8	16 94.1	120 99.2	71 100.0	49 98.0
YES -	4 2.7	3 10.7	2 18.2	1 5.9	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	147 98.7	27 96.4	10 90.9	17 100.0	120 99.2	71 100.0	49 98.0
YES: -	2 1.3	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	1 .7	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DOCTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
INFORMATION ON CASE STATUS:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	129 86.6	21 75.0	8 72.7	13 76.5	108 89.3	60 84.5	48 96.0
YES: -	20 13.4	7 25.0	3 27.3	4 23.5	13 10.7	11 15.5	2 4.0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	137 91.9	24 85.7	9 81.8	15 88.2	113 93.4	64 90.1	49 98.0
YES: -	12 8.1	4 14.3	2 18.2	2 11.8	8 6.6	7 9.9	1 2.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	11 7.4	3 10.7	2 18.2	1 5.9	8 6.6	7 9.9	1 2.0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	1 .7	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DOCTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
DAY CARE FOR CHILDREN							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	148 99.3	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	120 99.2	71 100.0	47 98.0
YES: -	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	148 99.3	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	120 99.2	71 100.0	47 98.0
YES: -	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DOCTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
COMPENSATION FOR MEDICAL EXPENSES							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	148 99.3	27 96.4	10 90.9	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
YES: -	1 .7	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
YES: -	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DOCTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149	28	11	17	121	71	30
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
COMPENSATION FOR LOSS OF EARNINGS/SUPPORT:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	148	28	11	17	120	70	30
	99.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	98.6	100.0
YES: -	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.7	.0	.0	.0	.8	1.4	.0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	148	28	11	17	120	70	30
	99.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	98.6	100.0
YES: -	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.7	.0	.0	.0	.8	1.4	.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FAMILY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FRIENDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEIGHBOUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.7	.0	.0	.0	.8	1.4	.0
DOCTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
EMPLOYER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
COMPENSATION FOR STOLEN PROPERTY:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	126 84.6	27 96.4	10 90.9	17 100.0	99 81.8	56 78.9	43 86.0
YES: -	23 15.4	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	22 18.2	15 21.1	7 14.0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	132 88.6	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	104 86.0	60 84.5	44 88.0
YES: -	17 11.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	17 14.0	11 15.5	6 12.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	1 .7	0 .0		0 .0	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	16 10.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	16 13.2	11 15.5	5 10.0
DOCTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
PERSONAL PROTECTION:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	143 96.0	25 89.3	10 90.9	15 88.2	118 97.5	68 95.8	50 100.0
YES:-	6 4.0	3 10.7	1 9.1	2 11.8	3 2.5	3 4.2	0 .0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	146 98.0	27 96.4	10 90.9	17 100.0	119 98.3	69 97.2	50 100.0
YES:-	3 2.0	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	2 1.7	2 2.8	0 .0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	1 .7	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DOCTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
LEGAL ASSISTANCE:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	146 98.0	27 96.4	10 90.9	17 100.0	119 98.3	70 98.6	49 98.0
YES:-	3 2.0	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	2 1.7	1 1.4	1 2.0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	147 98.7	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	119 98.3	70 98.6	49 98.0
YES:-	2 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.7	1 1.4	1 2.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DOCTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
SECURITY INFORMATION OR ASSISTANCE:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	146 98.0	27 96.4	10 90.9	17 100.0	119 98.3	70 98.6	49 98.0
YES: -	3 2.0	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	2 1.7	1 1.4	1 2.0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	147 98.7	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	119 98.3	70 98.6	49 98.0
YES: -	2 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.7	1 1.4	1 2.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DOCTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
RELOCATION OR HELP IN FINDING NEW RESIDENCE:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	144 96.6	27 96.4	11 100.0	16 94.1	117 96.7	67 94.4	50 100.0
YES: -	5 3.4	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	4 3.3	4 5.6	0 .0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	146 98.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	118 97.5	68 95.8	50 100.0
YES: -	3 2.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.5	3 4.2	0 .0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	2 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.7	2 2.8	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DOCTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	30 100.0
INFORMATION AND REFERRALS FOR SERVICES:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	146 98.0	27 96.4	10 90.9	17 100.0	119 98.3	69 97.2	30 100.0
YES:-	3 2.0	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	2 1.7	2 2.8	0 .0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	147 98.7	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	119 98.3	69 97.2	30 100.0
YES:-	2 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.7	2 2.8	0 .0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DOCTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
ASSISTANCE IN DEALING WITH THE POLICE/COURTS OR SOCIAL SERVICES:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	147 98.7	26 92.9	10 90.9	16 94.1	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
YES: -	2 1.3	2 7.1	1 9.1	1 5.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	148 99.3	27 96.4	11 100.0	16 94.1	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
YES: -	1 .7	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	1 .7	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE AGENCY/COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DOCTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.21-D ANY OTHER HELP NEEDED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
OTHER HELP NEEDED							
NONE	141 94.6	24 85.7	11 100.0	13 76.5	117 96.7	67 94.4	50 100.0
MORE FROM POLICE	3 2.0	2 7.1	0 .0	2 11.8	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
NEEDED HELP FROM NEIGHBOURS	2 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.7	2 2.8	0 .0
JUST SOMEONE TO TALK TO	2 1.3	2 7.1	0 .0	2 11.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
COMMUNITY ALL WORKING TOGETHER TO STOP VANDALISM	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0

TABLE 26
Q.22-A/D POST-TALKING ABOUT INCIDENT, REASON FOR NOT TALKING
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
TALKED ABOUT INCIDENT:-							
NO	30 20.1	5 17.9	1 9.1	4 23.5	25 20.7	12 16.9	13 26.0
YES:-	119 79.9	23 82.1	10 90.9	13 76.5	96 79.3	59 83.1	37 74.0
TALK HELPFUL:							
NO	26 17.4	6 21.4	5 45.5	1 5.9	20 16.5	15 21.1	5 10.0
YES	91 61.1	17 60.7	5 45.5	12 70.6	74 61.2	43 60.6	31 62.0
DON'T KNOW	2 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.7	1 1.4	1 2.0
REASONS FOR NOT TALKING							
NO ONE AVAILABLE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
WOULD HAVE HELPED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
WOULD NOT HAVE HELPED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PREFERRED NOT TO	11 7.4	3 10.7	0 .0	3 17.6	8 6.6	3 4.2	5 10.0
NOT SO IMPORTANT	14 9.4	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	13 10.7	6 8.5	7 14.0
FORGOTTEN ABOUT IT	5 3.4	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	4 3.3	3 4.2	1 2.0

TABLE 27
Q.23-A/B OVERALL SATISFACTION WITH POLICE, REASONS NOT SATISFIED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

C8365 CANADIAN FACTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
OVERALL SATISFACTION							
VERY SATISFIED	42 28.2	8 28.6	1 9.1	7 41.2	34 28.1	15 21.1	19 38.0
SATISFIED	66 44.3	12 42.9	6 54.5	6 35.3	54 44.6	33 46.5	21 42.0
NOT SATISFIED	41 27.5	8 28.6	4 36.4	4 23.5	33 27.3	23 32.4	10 20.0
REASONS NOT SATISFIED							
DIDN'T DO ANYTHING	15 10.1	2 7.1	1 9.1	1 5.9	13 10.7	9 12.7	4 8.0
NEVER HEARD BACK FROM THEM/DIDN'T TELL ME ANYTHING	11 7.4	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	10 8.3	6 8.5	4 8.0
CAN'T DO MUCH/NOT MUCH THEY CAN DO	3 2.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.5	3 4.2	0 .0
DIDN'T DO ENOUGH	4 2.7	2 7.1	1 9.1	1 5.9	2 1.7	1 1.4	1 2.0
TREATED ME LIKE A QUACK/I WAS IN THE WRONG	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
TOOK ONE AND A HALF HOURS TO GET HERE AFTER WE CALLED	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
PRESSED CHARGES AGAINST THE WRONG PERSON	1 .7	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HE SHOULD HAVE GOT MORE TIME IN JAIL	1 .7	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DID NOT ACT QUICKLY	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
DIDN'T SEEM TO GET ANYWHERE WITH THE CASE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
THEY BRUSHED ME OFF/DIDN'T SHOW ANY CONCERN	3 2.0	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	2 1.7	1 1.4	1 2.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

19

TABLE 28
Q.24 SPECIFIC REACTIONS TO POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

C8365 CANADIAN FACTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
THE POLICE DID ALL THEY COULD TO LOCATE AND ARREST THE CRIMINAL:							
TRUE	102 68.5	24 85.7	8 72.7	16 94.1	78 64.5	40 56.3	38 76.0
NOT TRUE	38 25.5	4 14.3	3 27.3	1 5.9	34 28.1	25 35.2	9 18.0
DON'T KNOW	9 6.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	9 7.4	6 8.5	3 6.0
I WAS NOT KEPT INFORMED OF WHAT HAPPENED DURING THE INVESTIGATION OF THE INCIDENT:							
TRUE	77 51.7	9 32.1	4 36.4	5 29.4	68 56.2	44 62.0	24 48.0
NOT TRUE	71 47.7	19 67.9	7 63.6	12 70.6	52 43.0	27 38.0	25 50.0
DON'T KNOW	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0
THE POLICE TOLD ME ABOUT SERVICES AVAILABLE TO HELP WITH PROBLEMS CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT:							
TRUE	30 20.1	8 28.6	3 27.3	5 29.4	22 18.2	10 14.1	12 24.0
NOT TRUE	116 77.9	19 67.9	8 72.7	11 64.7	97 80.2	59 83.1	38 76.0
DON'T KNOW	3 2.0	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	2 1.7	2 2.8	0 .0

TABLE 28
Q.24 SPECIFIC REACTIONS TO POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
THE POLICE DID NOT GIVE ME HELPFUL INFORMATION ON CRIME PREVENTION:							
TRUE	70 47.0	14 50.0	8 72.7	6 35.3	36 46.3	37 52.1	19 38.0
NOT TRUE	78 52.3	14 50.0	3 27.3	11 64.7	64 52.9	34 47.9	30 60.0
DON'T KNOW	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0

TABLE 29
Q.25-A/B POLICE HOLDING PROPERTY, AVERAGE TIME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
POLICE HELD PROPERTY:-							
NO	132 88.6	25 89.3	10 90.9	15 88.2	107 88.4	62 87.3	45 90.0
YES	17 11.4	3 10.7	1 9.1	2 11.8	14 11.6	9 12.7	5 10.0
TOTAL STATING YES	17 100.0	3 100.0	1 100.0	2 100.0	14 100.0	9 100.0	5 100.0
LENGTH OF TIME							
AVERAGE WEEKS**	32.29	20.00	.00	20.00	33.23	50.00	6.40
NOT STATED	1 5.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 7.1	1 11.1	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	2 11.8	2 66.7	1 100.0	1 50.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

**EXCLUDES NOT STATED AND DON'T KNOW

20

TABLE 30
Q.25-A/B POLICE HOLDING PROPERTY, AVERAGE TIME
BASE TOTAL HAD PROPERTY HELD AS EVIDENCE

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	17 100.0	3 100.0	1 100.0	2 100.0	14 100.0	9 100.0	5 100.0
POLICE HELD PROPERTY:-							
NO	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
YES	17 100.0	3 100.0	1 100.0	2 100.0	14 100.0	9 100.0	5 100.0
TOTAL STATING YES	17 100.0	3 100.0	1 100.0	2 100.0	14 100.0	9 100.0	5 100.0
LENGTH OF TIME							
AVERAGE WEEKS**	32.29	20.00	.00	20.00	33.23	30.00	6.40
NOT STATED	1 5.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 7.1	1 11.1	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	2 11.8	2 66.7	1 100.0	1 50.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

**EXCLUDES NOT STATED AND DON'T KNOW

TABLE 31
Q 27 IDENTIFICATION OF SUSPECT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
SUSPECT WAS IDENTIFIED:-							
NO	96 64.4	5 17.9	0 .0	5 29.4	91 75.2	53 74.6	38 76.0
YES	53 35.6	23 82.1	11 100.0	12 70.6	30 24.8	18 25.4	12 24.0

TABLE 32
Q.28-A/B RELATIONSHIP TO SUSPECT
BASE TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	53 100.0	23 100.0	11 100.0	12 100.0	30 100.0	18 100.0	12 100.0
KNEW SUSPECT:-							
NO	22 41.5	5 21.7	4 36.4	1 8.3	17 56.7	12 66.7	5 41.7
YES	31 58.5	18 78.3	7 63.6	11 91.7	13 43.3	6 33.3	7 58.3
TOTAL KNEW SUSPECT	31 100.0	18 100.0	7 100.0	11 100.0	13 100.0	6 100.0	7 100.0
RELATIONSHIP							
FRIEND	9 29.0	6 33.3	2 28.6	4 36.4	3 23.1	1 16.7	2 28.6
RELATIVE	7 22.6	3 16.7	1 14.3	2 18.2	4 30.8	2 33.3	2 28.6
NEIGHBOUR	4 12.9	2 11.1	1 14.3	1 9.1	2 15.4	1 16.7	1 14.3
EX-FRIEND	1 3.2	1 5.6	0 .0	1 9.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ACQUAINTANCE	10 32.3	6 33.3	3 42.9	3 27.3	4 30.8	2 33.3	2 28.6
REFUSED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

20

TABLE 33
Q.29 CONTACT WITH SUSPECT SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	53 100.0	23 100.0	11 100.0	12 100.0	30 100.0	18 100.0	12 100.0
HAVE SEEN SUSPECT SINCE INCIDENT:-							
NO	22 41.5	6 26.1	2 18.2	4 33.3	16 53.3	10 55.6	6 50.0
YES	31 58.5	17 73.9	9 81.8	8 66.7	14 46.7	8 44.4	6 50.0

TABLE 34
Q.30-A/B KNOWLEDGE OF/PERSON LAYING CHARGES
BASE TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	53 100.0	23 100.0	11 100.0	12 100.0	30 100.0	18 100.0	12 100.0
CHARGES HAVE BEEN LAID:-							
DON'T KNOW	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 3.3	0 .0	1 8.3
NO	29 54.7	10 43.5	5 45.5	5 41.7	19 63.3	11 61.1	8 66.7
YES	23 43.4	13 56.5	6 54.5	7 58.3	10 33.3	7 38.9	3 25.0
TOTAL STATING YES	23 100.0	13 100.0	6 100.0	7 100.0	10 100.0	7 100.0	3 100.0
LAID THE CHARGES							
RESPONDENT	11 47.8	8 61.5	3 50.0	5 71.4	3 30.0	1 14.3	2 66.7
R.C.M.P.	11 47.8	4 30.8	2 33.3	2 28.6	7 70.0	6 85.7	1 33.3
THE EMPLOYER	1 4.3	1 7.7	1 16.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 35
Q.31-A/B CONSIDERATION OF WITHDRAWING CHARGES, REASONS
BASE TOTAL WITH CHARGES LAID

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	23 100.0	13 100.0	6 100.0	7 100.0	10 100.0	7 100.0	3 100.0
WITHDRAWING CHARGES: -							
HAVE NOT CONSIDERED	21 91.3	11 84.6	4 66.7	7 100.0	10 100.0	7 100.0	3 100.0
HAVE CONSIDERED	2 8.7	2 15.4	2 33.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REASONS FOR DROPPING CHARGES							
CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY	1 4.3	1 7.7	1 16.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OFFERED TO DROP CHARGES IF ACCUSED PAID FOR DAMAGES	1 4.3	1 7.7	1 16.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 36
Q.32-A/B CONSIDERATION OF CIVIL SUIT, PROCEEDINGS STARTED
BASE TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	53 100.0	23 100.0	11 100.0	12 100.0	30 100.0	18 100.0	12 100.0
CONSIDERED A CIVIL SUIT:-							
NO	47 88.7	21 91.3	9 81.8	12 100.0	26 86.7	16 88.9	10 83.3
YES	5 9.4	2 8.7	2 18.2	0 .0	3 10.0	2 11.1	1 8.3
TOTAL STATING YES	5 100.0	2 100.0	2 100.0	0 .0	3 100.0	2 100.0	1 100.0
PROCEEDINGS STARTED:-							
YES	3 60.0	1 50.0	1 50.0	0 .0	2 66.7	1 50.0	1 100.0
NO	2 40.0	1 50.0	1 50.0	0 .0	1 33.3	1 50.0	0 .0

TABLE 37
Q.32-C JUDGEMENT RENDERED, REASONS PROCEEDINGS NOT STARTED
BASE TOTAL ATTEMPTING TO SUE TO RECOVER PROPERTY

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	5 100.0	2 100.0	2 100.0	0 .0	3 100.0	2 100.0	1 100.0
TOTAL HAVE STARTED PROCEEDINGS	3 60.0	1 50.0	1 50.0	0 .0	2 66.7	1 50.0	1 100.0
NO JUDGEMENT RENDERED	1 20.0	1 50.0	1 50.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PERSON HAD TO PAY FINE	2 40.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 66.7	1 50.0	1 100.0
TOTAL HAVE NOT STARTED	2 40.0	1 50.0	1 50.0	0 .0	1 33.3	1 50.0	0 .0
REASONS							
IT WASN'T WORTH IT	2 40.0	1 50.0	1 50.0	0 .0	1 33.3	1 50.0	0 .0
WANT TO KNOW HOW TO GO ABOUT IT	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 38
Q.33-A/B WHAT CRIMINAL DESERVES
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
PUNISHMENT							
TO GO TO PRISON	23 15.4	9 32.1	3 27.3	6 35.3	14 11.6	9 12.7	5 10.0
TO PAY A FINE	44 29.5	5 17.9	1 9.1	4 23.5	39 32.2	25 35.2	14 28.0
GO TO PRISON AND PAY A FINE	5 3.4	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	4 3.3	3 4.2	1 2.0
RESTITUTION	31 20.8	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	30 24.8	14 19.7	16 32.0
COMMUNITY WORK/SERVICE	10 6.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	10 8.3	7 9.9	3 6.0
GIVE THEM WARNING/TALKING TO THEM	4 2.7	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	3 2.5	1 1.4	2 4.0
GOOD SPANKING/CORPORAL PUNISHMENT	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	0 .0	1 2.0
PSYCHIATRIC HELP	8 5.4	7 25.0	4 36.4	3 17.6	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
CORRECTIONAL PLACE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DEPENDS ON CIRCUMSTANCE	2 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.7	1 1.4	1 2.0
LET JUDICIAL SYSTEM/POLICE HANDLE IT	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PERSONAL CONFRONTATION	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
PROBATION	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
A LESSON IN RESPECT FOR OTHER PEOPLE'S PROPERTY	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
LET THEIR PARENTS LOOK AFTER THEM	2 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.7	2 2.8	0 .0
COMMUNITY WORK AND RESTITUTION	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
REHABILITATION	2 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.7	2 2.8	0 .0
NOTHING	6 4.0	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	5 4.1	1 1.4	4 8.0
DON'T KNOW	7 4.7	3 10.7	2 18.2	1 5.9	4 3.3	1 1.4	3 6.0

TABLE 38
Q.33-A/B WHAT CRIMINAL DESERVES
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES PUNISHMENT	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
TIME IN PRISON							
LESS THAN A YEAR	16 10.7	3 10.7	1 9.1	2 11.8	13 10.7	11 15.5	2 4.0
TWO YEARS	3 2.0	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	2 1.7	0 .0	2 4.0
THREE YEARS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FOUR YEARS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FIVE YEARS	3 2.0	3 10.7	1 9.1	2 11.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SIX YEARS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SEVEN YEARS	1 .7	1 3.6	0 .0	1 5.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EIGHT YEARS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NINE YEARS OR MORE	3 2.0	2 7.1	2 18.2	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	2 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.7	0 .0	2 4.0
AMOUNT OF FINE							
AVERAGE AMOUNT**	369.98	306.25	500.00	112.50	376.68	377.69	374.50
DON'T KNOW	4 2.7	2 7.1	0 .0	2 11.8	2 1.7	0 .0	2 4.0
NOT STATED	3 2.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.5	2 2.8	1 2.0

**DERIVED FROM THE NUMBER OF RESPONDENTS STATING PAY A FINE, AND EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED.

TABLE 39
Q.34 INCIDENCE OF CASE GOING TO COURT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
CASE WENT TO COURT:-							
NO	124 83.2	14 50.0	4 36.4	10 58.8	110 90.9	64 90.1	46 92.0
YES	25 16.8	14 50.0	7 63.6	7 41.2	11 9.1	7 9.9	4 8.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 40
Q.35 VICTIM'S APPEARANCE AS WITNESS
BASE TOTAL WITH CASE TO COURT

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	25 100.0	14 100.0	7 100.0	7 100.0	11 100.0	7 100.0	4 100.0
APPEARED AS WITNESS:-							
YES	8 32.0	6 42.9	3 42.9	3 42.9	2 18.2	1 14.3	1 25.0
NO	17 68.0	8 57.1	4 57.1	4 57.1	9 81.8	6 85.7	3 75.0

TABLE 41
Q.36-A/B WILLINGNESS TO/REASONS FOR NOT TESTIFYING
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
WILLINGNESS TO TESTIFY:-							
YES	115 77.2	16 57.1	7 63.6	9 52.9	99 81.8	57 80.3	42 84.0
NO	26 17.4	6 21.4	1 9.1	5 29.4	20 16.5	13 18.3	7 14.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TOTAL STATING NO	26 100.0	6 100.0	1 100.0	5 100.0	20 100.0	13 100.0	7 100.0
REASONS							
NOT PARTICULARLY INTERESTED/DON'T WANT TO	2 7.7	1 16.7	0 .0	1 20.0	1 5.0	1 7.7	0 .0
NOT NECESSARY/TO SMALL A MATTER	4 15.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 20.0	3 23.1	1 14.3
I COULDN'T HELP/DID NOT SEE ANYTHING	2 7.7	1 16.7	0 .0	1 20.0	1 5.0	0 .0	1 14.3
DON'T LIKE TO GO TO COURT	1 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 5.0	0 .0	1 14.3
COULDN'T PROVE IT	2 7.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 10.0	1 7.7	1 14.3
HE MUST HAVE HAD A REASON FOR DOING IT	1 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 5.0	1 7.7	0 .0
THE ACCUSED IS NOW A FRIEND/I KNOW THE PERSON	2 7.7	1 16.7	1 100.0	0 .0	1 5.0	0 .0	1 14.3
DON'T LIKE TO GET INVOLVED/PREFER NOT TO KNOW THEM	2 7.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 10.0	2 15.4	0 .0
THE OFFENDER MIGHT BE FROM THE COMMUNITY	1 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 5.0	1 7.7	0 .0
BECAUSE HE IS MY SON	2 7.7	1 16.7	0 .0	1 20.0	1 5.0	1 7.7	0 .0
GOT MY MONEY'S WORTH	1 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 5.0	1 7.7	0 .0
THERY WERE A MINOR	1 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 5.0	0 .0	1 14.3
I'M SCARED OF A REPRISAL	1 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 5.0	0 .0	1 14.3
NOBODY WAS HURT	1 3.8	1 16.7	0 .0	1 20.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	3 11.5	1 16.7	0 .0	1 20.0	2 10.0	2 15.4	0 .0

21

TABLE 42
Q.37 VICTIM WANTING DIRECT COMPENSATION, REASONS WHY NOT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
WANT DIRECT COMPENSATION:-							
YES	116 77.9	18 64.3	6 54.5	12 70.6	98 81.0	57 80.3	41 82.0
NO	32 21.5	10 35.7	5 45.5	5 29.4	22 18.2	13 18.3	9 18.0
NOT SURE	1 .7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .8	1 1.4	0 .0
TOTAL STATING NO/NOT SURE	33 100.0	10 100.0	5 100.0	5 100.0	23 100.0	14 100.0	9 100.0
REASONS--"NO"							
NO EXPENSES INVOLVED/NO REAL DAMAGE	8 24.2	3 30.0	2 40.0	1 20.0	5 21.7	4 28.6	1 11.1
PAY DIRECTLY TO MY INSURANCE/PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/CITY	1 3.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 4.3	1 7.1	0 .0
SHOULD JUST BE PUNISHED	1 3.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 4.3	0 .0	1 11.1
NOT NECESSARY FOR WHAT HAPPENED	1 3.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 4.3	0 .0	1 11.1
THEY WERE JUST CHILDREN	3 9.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 13.0	2 14.3	1 11.1
LESS CONTACT THE BETTER	5 15.2	4 40.0	2 40.0	2 40.0	1 4.3	1 7.1	0 .0
NOT TOTALLY HIS FAULT	1 3.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 4.3	1 7.1	0 .0
JUST LIKE THEM TO GET PSYCHIATRIC HELP	2 6.1	2 20.0	1 20.0	1 20.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PREFER THEY DO COMMUNITY WORK	3 9.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 13.0	2 14.3	1 11.1
JUST WANT THE PERSON TO PAY A FINE	1 3.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 4.3	0 .0	1 11.1
WOULD RATHER SETTLE THING BETWEEN OURSELVES	1 3.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 4.3	1 7.1	0 .0
THE PERSON WAS POOR AND COULD NOT AFFORD TO PAY	1 3.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 4.3	0 .0	1 11.1
ONLY BECAUSE HE'S MY SON	1 3.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 4.3	1 7.1	0 .0
I KNOW THE PERSON	1 3.0	1 10.0	0 .0	1 20.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
WOULD PREFER THE PERSON TO GET HELP RATHER THAN PAY ME	1 3.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 4.3	0 .0	1 11.1

TABLE 42
Q.37 VICTIM WANTING DIRECT COMPENSATION. REASONS WHY NOT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL STATING NO/NOT SURE	33 100.0	10 100.0	5 100.0	5 100.0	23 100.0	14 100.0	9 100.0
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REASONS--"NOT SURE"							
DEPENDS ON THE CIRCUMSTANCES	1 3.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 4.3	1 7.1	0 .0

TABLE 43
Q.38 WILLINGNESS/REASONS FOR NOT REPORTING FUTURE SIMILAR CRIME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
FUTURE SIMILAR CRIME:-							
WOULD REPORT TO POLICE	142 95.3	27 96.4	10 90.9	17 100.0	115 95.0	66 93.0	49 98.0
WOULD NOT	7 4.7	1 3.6	1 9.1	0 .0	6 5.0	5 7.0	1 2.0
TOTAL STATING WOULD NOT	7 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	6 100.0	5 100.0	1 100.0
REASONS							
.POLICE HAVE NOT HELPED ME	2 28.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 33.3	2 40.0	0 .0
WOULD HANDLE IT MY OWN WAY	2 28.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 33.3	1 20.0	1 100.0
NOT SATISFIED WITH THE WAY POLICE HANDLED MY CASE	2 28.6	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	1 16.7	1 20.0	0 .0
CRIME WASN'T BIG ENOUGH FOR POLICE TO GET INTO	1 14.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 16.7	1 20.0	0 .0

CB365 CANADIAN FACTS

TABLE 44 SELF ENCOURAGEMENT FOR OTHERS TO REPORT A SIMILAR CRIME,
Q.39 REASONS WHY NOT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	30 100.0
WOULD ENCOURAGE OTHERS TO REPORT:-							
YES	146 98.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	118 97.5	68 95.8	30 100.0
NO	3 2.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.5	3 4.2	0 .0
TOTAL STATING NO	3 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 100.0	3 100.0	0 .0
REASONS							
POLICE HAVEN'T HELPED ME	1 33.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 33.3	1 33.3	0 .0
I'D LEAVE IT UP TO THEM	1 33.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 33.3	1 33.3	0 .0
WOULDN'T WANT THEM TO GET INVOLVED	1 33.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 33.3	1 33.3	0 .0

TABLE 45
Q.40 POST-INCIDENT VICTIM OF OTHER CRIMES
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	149 100.0	28 100.0	11 100.0	17 100.0	121 100.0	71 100.0	50 100.0
SINCE INCIDENT:-							
HAVE NOT BEEN VICTIM OF OTHER CRIMES	140 94.0	26 92.9	9 81.8	17 100.0	114 94.2	67 94.4	47 94.0
HAVE BEEN VICTIM	9 6.0	2 7.1	2 18.2	0 .0	7 5.8	4 5.6	3 6.0
TOTAL HAVE BEEN VICTIM	9 100.0	2 100.0	2 100.0	0 .0	7 100.0	4 100.0	3 100.0
TYPE OF CRIME							
THEFT OF SPECIFIC ITEMS	6 66.7	1 50.0	1 50.0	0 .0	5 71.4	3 75.0	2 66.7
VANDALISM	2 22.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 28.6	1 25.0	1 33.3
BREAK AND ENTER	1 11.1	1 50.0	1 50.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

C. TABULATED RESULTS OF FIRST WIFE ASSAULT SURVEY

FAMILY VIOLENCE FIRST SURVEY
(Police Referrals)

First of all, I would like to obtain a little more information about exactly what happened last week that caused the police to be called.

1. Would you briefly tell me, in your own words, exactly what happened?

   Threats and property damage by ex-husband - 6

   various assaults - 5

   IF THREATENED ONLY

   Verbally 4

   With Weapon 2

   Specify fire, shotgun

   IF PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED

   Punch, kick or slap 3

   Weapon Used 2

   Specify knife, axe

2. What were the injuries you suffered? Anything else?

   Knife wounds ____

   Gun shot wounds ____

   Broken bones or teeth knocked out ____

   Internal injuries, knocked unconcious, concussion 2

   Bruises, black eyes, scratches 1

   Cuts (other than knife wounds) ____

   Other (Specify) ____

3. Did you receive any medical or dental attention after the incident?

   YES ____

   NO 11

4. Did you receive any treatment at hospital?

   YES ____

   NO 11

5. Did you stay overnight in the hospital or did you receive emergency treatment only?

Stayed overnight n/a
Emergency treatment only n/a

6. Who decided that you should go to the hospital?

Yourself n/a
Police n/a
Relative n/a
Neighbour n/a
Other (Specify) n/a

7a. Were the medical (or dental) staff made aware of exactly how your injuries were caused? In other words, that they were done by your ______________?

NO n/a
YES n/a

b. If YES, who mentioned it?

Respondent n/a
Police n/a
Other (Specify) n/a

c. If NO, why did you not? n/a

8. Overall, how satisfied were you with the way the medical (or dental) staff treated you? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied n/a
Satisfied n/a
Not satisfied n/a

9. Were you living with your ______________ at the time of the incident?

YES 2
NO 9

10. Do you and your ______________ have any children?

YES 5
NO 3

One respondent had children from a previous marriage.

11. If YES, were the children living with you at the time of the incident?

YES 8

NO ____

12. Were they threatened or attacked in the incident?

NO 8

YES 1

SPECIFY Child threatened

13. Had you or your ____________ been drinking heavily at the time of the incident?

YES 10 Who? husband

NO 1

14. Victims of violence can react many different ways to their personal experience with violence. May I ask you how you reacted immediately after the incident?

numb/in shock - 4, shaky - 4, scared/terrified - 2

thankful to still be alive - 1

(PROMPT WITH) Would you say you were: (READ LIST AND CHECK ALL THAT APPLY.)

	YES	NO	
Nervous	9	2	
Crying or shaking	7	4	
Angry	5	6	
Afraid for your safety	9	2	
Afraid for your childrens safety (if any)	6	2	n/a, -3
Confused or in a state of shock	8	3	
Physically sick or nauseous	3	8	

Other (Specify) ____________

15. In the time since the incident, have you experienced any lasting effect such as (READ AND CHECK ALL THAT APPLY):

Nervousness	8
Crying or shaking	6
Fear of being alone	6
Fear of entering your home	4
Fear of going out at night	5
Anger	6
Memory loss	1
Confusion or state of shock	2
Physical sickness or nausea	4
Trouble sleeping	8
Headaches	5
Lack of appetite	6
All of the above	1
No lasting effects	1

Other (Specify) **fear of fire again in home - 1**

16a. Have you talked about the incident with a relative or close friend?

NO ____

YES 10
1 talked with her counsellor

b. Did it help to talk about the incident with someone close to you?

YES 10

NO 1

c. Is there any particular reason why you have not talked to someone who is close to you?

NO ONE AVAILABLE ____

PREFERRED NOT TO ____

OTHER (SPECIFY) ____________

d. IF NOT MENTIONED IN Q. 16c.
Do you think it would have helped you?

YES ____

NO ____

17a. Have charges been laid against your ____________ for this incident?

NO 4

YES 7 By whom **police - 5, victims - 2**

b. Do you think that charges should be laid against him?

NO 3 Why not
- husband is sick - 1,
- victims would have to pay fine herself - 1
- incident was not serious enough - 1

YES 1 By whom police

c. What is your main reason for not laying charges yourself?

Lack of support from police	_____
Lack of support from the Crown Prosecutor	_____
Lack of support from Justice of the Peace	_____
Lack of support from family and friends	_____
Fear of retaliation	_____
Lack of knowledge about procedures	_____
Need financial support of	_____

Other _____

18. In your opinion, what should be done with your _____ ? (RECORD ALL MENTIONS.)

He should go to prison	1
He should be fined	2
He should be required to "keep the peace"	10
He should be required to stay away from you	8
He should receive professional help	10
Nothing	_____

Other (Specify)
- he should be required to stay off PEI - 1,
- he should receive compulsory anti-buse for his alcohol problem - 1

19. Have you been threatened or attacked by your _____ at other times in the past?

NO	2
YES	9

b. How often, on average, would you say:

More often than once a week	3
Once a week	1
Less often than once a week but more often than once a month	1
Less often than once a month	4

c. For about how long has this been going on?

3 weeks - 1 respondent, 1-1/2 years - 4 respondents,
4 years - 1 respondent, 10 years - 2 respondents

20. As far as you know, have charges been laid against your ______________ in the past?

NO 2

YES 9

Was it for threatening or attacking you?

YES 3

NO 6

Now I would like to ask you about how the police handled your situation when they were called.

21. Who first contacted the police?

You 5

Children _____

Other family member _____

Friend 4

Neighbour _____

Stranger 2
(social services worker, fire department)

22. How soon were the police called after you were threatened/attacked? Was it:

Less than half an hour 9

Between half an hour and one hour 1

More than one hour but less than 24 hours _____

24 hours or longer 1

23. Was your ______________ present when the police arrived?

YES 5

NO 6

Police did not come _____

24. Overall, how did you feel about the way the police handled your case? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied	6
Satisfied	5
Not satisfied	0

25. Now I'd like to read a series of statements about possible ways the police could have handled your case. On the basis of your experience, please tell me whether each of these statements was true for you or not true for you.

	True For You	Not True For You
The police responded quickly after they were called	8	3
The officer was polite and courteous to me	11	
The officer was not sympathetic to my situation		11
The police made me feel partly responsible for the incident		11
The presence of the officer made me feel safe and secure	11	
I was not kept informed of what happened during the investigation of the incident	4	6 n/a - 1
The police told me about services available to help with problems caused by the incident	3	8
The police advised me to lay charges against my ______________ myself	5	6
The police laid charges themselves against my ______________	4	5 DK - 2
The police advised me to go to Provincial Court or my lawyer about laying charges	3	8

26. Many kinds of services to help victims and witnesses of crime have been developed recently in different parts of Canada. The list I will read to you includes services which may be available on P.E.I. or in other areas. For each of the following, please tell me as far as you know, whether the service is available on P.E.I.

	YES	NO
a) Rape and sexual assault centres	7	4
b) Legal aid for crime victims	6	5
c) Transition Houses for battered wives	11	

		YES	NO
d)	Telephone crisis hot lines	3	8
e)	Special police services for victims	1	10
f)	Witnesses reception areas in court	3	8
g)	Free transportation to court	1	10
h)	Service agencies primarily for crime victims		11
i)	Programs to enable victims to receive compensation or restitution from convicted offenders		11
j)	Compensation for criminal injuries from the government		11
k)	Are you aware of any other special victim or witness service on P.E.I.?	1	10

If YES to Q. 25 k) (Specify)

Telephone operator will connect caller to police.

27a. As I mentioned, the main purpose for conducting this study is to find out whether more could have been done, or should have been done by the community to help people who have been a victim of family violence. Basically, we want to find out if there were ways the community or the police could have helped to lessen the impact of the incident on you. I would like you to think back from the period immediately after the incident -- up to the present time -- did you have a need for:

b. For each YES in Q. 27a. Did you get this kind of help? RECORD BELOW.

c. For each YES in Q. 27b. Who provided this help?

	a	b	c					
			SOURCE OF HELP					
	YES	YES	Police	Family	Friends	Neigh-bour	Social Agency	Other (Specify)
Emergency home repairs (ASK ONLY if home broken into or damaged)	4							
Transportation for medical help	0							
Emergency financial aid	1	1					1	
Emergency shelter for you and your children (if any)	3	3		1		1	1	

	a	b	c SOURCE OF HELP					
	YES	YES	Police	Family	Friends	Neigh-bour	Social Agency	Other (Specify)
Transportation to a safe place to stay	1	1	1					
Emergency child care	0							
Someone to stay with you to provide company/security	9	8		3	5			
Someone to talk to for awhile after police left	11	10		4	7		1	
Advice on help available from social service agencies	2	2	1				2	
Greater police concern for your troubles	2							
More police attention to your case	2	1	1					
Information about the progress of the case	8	4	3				1	
Information on how to prevent further attacks	4	2	1				1	
Information on legal procedures	7	5	1				3	1 (lawyer)
Professional help for your ________	10	1					1	

d. Was there any other kind of help which you needed? If YES, specify.

Counselling - 2, temporary live-in support - 1,

emergency repair and home security service - 1

28. Are you still living with your ______________?

YES **1**

NO **10**

29a. Did you take shelter outside your home after the incident?

NO 6

Yes 6

b. Where?

Home of a friend or relative 4

Motel or hotel ____

Temporary shelter for women or children 2

Other (Specify) ____________

c. How many days did you spend there? 1,2 (2), 4 days, and 3 weeks.

30. Victims of violence sometimes believe that their actions contributed to their being victimized. In your case, do you feel that you did anything which "brought on" the incident?

YES 3

NO 8

31. Do you believe that you could have done more to prevent the incident?

YES 0

NO 11

Finally, a few questions about yourself. The answers will help us to determine whether people with certain characteristics have particular experiences as victims of crime, and require particular types of services.

32. What is the highest grade or level of education you ever completed? (MARK ONLY ONE.)

No schooling ____

Some elementary 1

Completed elementary 1

Some high school 5

Completed high school 1

Some technical or community college 2

Completed technical or community college 1

Some university ____

Completed university ____

Other ____________

33. What type of dwelling were you living in at the time of the incident?

Single house	4
Semi-detached or double (side-by-side)	2
Garden home, townhouse or row house	
Duplex (one above another)	
Lowrise apartment (less than 5 stories)	5
Other	

34a. How many people, counting yourself, live in your household?

1 (2 respondents), 2 (2), 3 (4), 4 (2), 5 (1)

b. How many of these people are under six years of age?

0 (7 respondents), 1 (2), 2 (2)

35. Which of the following best describes your main activity so far during 1982? Were you mainly working at a job or business?

clerical (3), **blue collar (2)**, **service (2)**

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time	
Full-time	7
Looking for work	2
Student	
Retired	
Homemaker only	2

36. And which of the following best describes your ______________'s main activity so far during 1982? Was he mainly working at a job or business?

roofer (1), fishing (1)

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time	
Full-time	2
Looking for work	2
Student	
Retired	
Unable to work	2 **(1 disabled, 1 in jail)**
Unemployment and not looking for work	5

37. In which of the following ranges did your total family income fall for the calendar year 1982? Include all income, before taxes and deductions, of all members of your family living in your home with you. Stop me when I get to the right category.

Less than $9,000	6
$ 9,000 - $14,999	2
$15,000 - $19,999	2
$20,000 - $24,999	1
$25,000 - $29,999	
$30,000 - $39,999	
$40,000 - $49,999	
$50,000 and over	

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR COOPERATION

FAMILY VIOLENCE FIRST SURVEY

(ANDERSON HOUSE REFERRALS)

First of all, I would like to obtain a little more information about exactly what happened that caused you to contact Anderson House.

1. Would you briefly tell me, in your own words, exactly what happened?

   ____

   ____

   ____

   ____

   IF THREATENED ONLY

   Verbally 8

   With Weapon 2

   Specify knife (2)

   IF PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED

   Punch, kick or slap 13

   Weapon Used ____

   Specify ____________

2. What were the injuries you suffered? Anything else?

Knife wounds	____
Gun shot wounds	____
Broken bones or teeth knocked out	____
Internal injuries, knocked unconcious, concussion	1
Bruises, black eyes, scratches	7
Cuts (other than knife wounds)	____
Other (Specify)	____________

3. Did you receive any medical or dental attention after the incident?

   YES 3

   NO 9

4. Did you receive any treatment at hospital?

   YES 3

   NO 0

5. Did you stay overnight in the hospital or did you receive emergency treatment only?

Stayed overnight ____
Emergency treatment only 3

6. Who decided that you should go to the hospital?

Yourself 1
Police 1
Relative ____
Neighbour ____
Other (Specify) 1 (physician)

7a. Were the medical (or dental) staff made aware of exactly how your injuries were caused? In other words, that they were done by your ____________?

NO ____
YES 3

b. If YES, who mentioned it?

Respondent 3
Police 1
Other (Specify) ____________

c. If NO, why did you not? ________________________________

____

____

8. Overall, how satisfied were you with the way the medical (or dental) staff treated you? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied 2
Satisfied 1
Not satisfied ____

9. Were you living with your ____________ at the time of the incident?

YES 21
NO 2

10. Do you and your ____________ have any children?

YES 22
NO 1

11. If YES, were the children living with you at the time of the incident?

YES 22

NO 1

12. Were they threatened or attacked in the incident?

NO 18

YES 5

SPECIFY ______

13. Had you or your ______ been drinking heavily at the time of the incident?

YES 10 Who? the man (10)

NO 13, but alcoholism was a factor in 5 of these cases.

14. Victims of violence can react many different ways to their personal experience with violence. May I ask you how you reacted immediately after the incident?

scared (4), upset (2), confused (1), frustrated (3),

angry and vengeful (2), lonely/depressed (2), afraid for children (1).

(PROMPT WITH) Would you say you were: (READ LIST AND CHECK ALL THAT APPLY.)

	YES	NO
Nervous	20	3
Crying or shaking	16	7
Angry	18	5
Afraid for your safety	18	5
Afraid for your childrens safety (if any)	14	9
Confused or in a state of shock	19	4
Physically sick or nauseous	4	19

Other (Specify) headache, hurt, relieved she could leave, confused.

15. In the time since the incident, have you experienced any lasting effect such as (READ AND CHECK ALL THAT APPLY):

Nervousness	16
Crying or shaking	12
Fear of being alone	10
Fear of entering your home	9
Fear of going out at night	8
Anger	18
Memory loss	4
Confusion or state of shock	11
Physical sickness or nausea	4
Trouble sleeping	13
Headaches	14
Lack of appetite	13
Other (Specify)	**All of the above (1), no lasting effects (2), tired/depressed (4), anxious (3)**

16a. Have you talked about the incident with a relative or close friend?

NO 3

YES 20 **including discussions with social workers (3) and Anderson House staff (2).**

b. Did it help to talk about the incident with someone close to you?

YES 15

NO 5

c. Is there any particular reason why you have not talked to someone who is close to you?

NO ONE AVAILABLE ____

PREFERRED NOT TO 1

OTHER (SPECIFY) **wants to talk to her mother (1)**
didn't think it would help (1)

d. IF NOT MENTIONED IN Q. 16c.
Do you think it would have helped you?

YES 1

NO 1

17a. Have charges been laid against your ________________ for this incident?

NO 18

YES 3 By whom **victim (2), police (1)**

b. Do you think that charges should be laid against him?

NO	9	Why not	no physical assault (4), wouldn't help (4), will next time (1)
YES	7	By whom	police (4), victims with help (3)
DON'T KNOW	2		

c. What is your main reason for not laying charges yourself?

Lack of support from police	
Lack of support from the Crown Prosecutor	1 (victim wanted peace bond, Crown wanted charges)
Lack of support from Justice of the Peace	
Lack of support from family and friends	
Fear of retaliation	6
Lack of knowledge about procedures	1
Need financial support of	
Other	No physical assault (2), man needs help, not punishment (4), only wants man to stay away (1), no point (3), returned to live with man (1)

18. In your opinion, what should be done with your ______________ ? (RECORD ALL MENTIONS.)

He should go to prison	3
He should be fined	3
He should be required to "keep the peace"	12
He should be required to stay away from you	12
He should receive professional help	21
Nothing	
Other (Specify)	

19. Have you been threatened or attacked by your ______________ at other times in the past?

NO	2
YES	21

b. How often, on average, would you say:

More often than once a week	3
Once a week	3
Less often than once a week but more often than once a month	3
Less often than once a month	12

c. For about how long has this been going on?

From 1 to 17 years

20. As far as you know, have charges been laid against your ______________ in the past?

NO 10

YES 13

Was it for threatening or attacking you?

YES 2

NO 11

21. Did you contact the police about this recent incident? (EXPLAIN WHICH -- IF MORE THAN ONE)

YES 10 (plus 3 contacts re previous incidents)

NO 10 WHY NOT? previous calls not responded to (3),
wouldn't help/fear of retaliation (3),
went to Anderson House (2),
wouldn't help (3), didn't think of it (1).

22. Who first contacted the police?

You	5	(plus 3 for previous contacts)
Children		
Other family member	1	
Friend		
Neighbour		
Stranger	4	(3 social workers, 1 Anderson House staff)

23. How soon were the police called after you were threatened/attacked? Was it:

Less than half an hour	4
Between half an hour and one hour	1
More than one hour but less than 24 hours	8
24 hours or longer	4

24. Was your ______________ present when the police arrived?

YES 4

NO 3

Police did not come 4

25. Overall, how did you feel about the way the police handled your case? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied 2

Satisfied 7

Not satisfied 1

26. Now I'd like to read a series of statements about possible ways the police could have handled your case. On the basis of your experience, please tell me whether each of these statements was true for you or not true for you.

	True For You	Not True For You
The police responded quickly after they were called	6	3
The officer was polite and courteous to me	9	1
The officer was not sympathetic to my situation	3	7
The police made me feel partly responsible for the incident	3	7
The presence of the officer made me feel safe and secure	7	2
I was not kept informed of what happened during the investigation of the incident	2	3
(no investigation)	5	
The police told me about services available to help with problems caused by the incident	2	8
The police advised me to lay charges against my ______________ myself	3	7
The police laid charges themselves against my ______________	1	9
The police advised me to go to Provincial Court or my lawyer about laying charges	1	9

27. Many kinds of services to help victims and witnesses of crime have been developed recently in different parts of Canada. The list I will read to you includes services which may be available on P.E.I. or in other areas. For each of the following, please tell me as far as you know, whether the service is available on P.E.I.

		YES	NO
a)	Rape and sexual assault centres	14	9
b)	Legal aid for crime victims	17	6
c)	Transition Houses for battered wives	23	0
d)	Telephone crisis hot lines	10	13
e)	Special police services for victims	3	20
f)	Witnesses reception areas in court	1	22
g)	Free transportation to court	1	22
h)	Service agencies primarily for crime victims	3	20
i)	Programs to enable victims to receive compensation or restitution from convicted offenders	5	18
j)	Compensation for criminal injuries from the government	0	23
k)	Are you aware of any other special victim or witness service on P.E.I.?	1	22

If YES to Q. 26 k) (Specify) **Child abuse line.**

28a. As I mentioned, the main purpose for conducting this study is to find out whether more could have been done, or should have been done by the community to help people who have been a victim of family violence. Basically, we want to find out if there were ways the community or the police could have helped to lessen the impact of the incident on you. I would like you to think back from the period immediately after the incident -- up to the present time -- did you have a need for:

b. For each YES in Q. 28a. Did you get this kind of help? RECORD BELOW.

c. For each YES in Q. 28b. Who provided this help?

	a	b	c SOURCE OF HELP					
	YES	YES	Police	Family	Friends	Neigh-bour	Social Agency	Other (Specify)
Emergency home repairs (ASK ONLY if home broken into or damaged)	1		1	2				
Transportation for medical help	3	3						
Emergency financial aid	18	18						
Emergency shelter for you and your children (if any)	23	23					23	
Transportation to a safe place to stay	13	12	1	3	1		3	4 (taxi)
Emergency child care	5	5					5	
Someone to stay with you to provide company/ security	17	14			1		12	
Someone to talk to for awhile after police left NA.13	5	3					3	
Advice on help available from social service agencies	18	16					16	
Greater police concern for your troubles NA.13	4							
More police attention to your case NA.13	6							
Information about the progress of the case NA.13	3	2	2					
Information on how to prevent further attacks NA.13	4	3	2					
Information on legal procedures	18	10					5	5 (lawyer)
Professional help for your ________	21	8					8	

d. Was there any other kind of help which you needed? If YES, specify.

Counselling (6), Addiction Services (1), Legal Aid (3), Help to find housing (1), Remove husband from house when he is drinking (1).

29. Are you still living with your ______________?

YES 5

NO 18

30a. Did you take shelter outside your home after the incident?

NO 0

Yes 23

b. Where?

Home of a friend or relative 1

Motel or hotel 1

Temporary shelter for women or children 21

Other (Specify) ______________________________

c. How many days did you spend there? **2 days - 6 weeks. (Average of 10 days).**

31. Victims of violence sometimes believe that their actions contributed to their being victimized. In your case, do you feel that you did anything which "brought on" the incident?

YES 3

NO 20

32. Do you believe that you could have done more to prevent the incident?

YES 5

NO 18

Finally, a few questions about yourself. The answers will help us to determine whether people with certain characteristics have particular experiences as victims of crime, and require particular types of services.

33. What is the highest grade or level of education you ever completed? (MARK ONLY ONE.)

No schooling ____

Some elementary 1

Completed elementary 4

Some high school 13

Completed high school	2
Some technical or community college	
Completed technical or community college	
Some university	3
Completed university	
Other	

34. What type of dwelling were you living in at the time of the incident?

Single house	12
Semi-detached or double (side-by-side)	3
Garden home, townhouse or row house	
Duplex (one above another)	
Lowrise apartment (less than 5 stories)	4
Other	mobile home - 4

35a. How many people, counting yourself, live in your household?

2 (1 respondent), 3 (6), 4 (10), 5 (3), 6 (2), 8 (1)

b. How many of these people are under six years of age?

0 (7 responses), 1 (9), 2 (6), 4 (1)

36. Which of the following best describes your main activity so far during 1983? Were you mainly working at a job or business?

clerical - 2, service - 5, industrial - 1

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time	2
Full-time	6
Looking for work	2
Student	1
Retired	
Homemaker only	12

37. And which of the following best describes your ______________'s main activity so far during 1983? Was he mainly working at a job or business?

blue collar, trades - 8, supervisory - 3, self employed - 3

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time	3
Full-time	11
Looking for work	2
Student	
Retired	
Unable to work	
Unemployed, not looking for work	6

38. In which of the following ranges did your total family income fall for the calendar year 1982? Include all income, before taxes and deductions, of all members of your family living in your home with you. Stop me when I get to the right category.

Less than $9,000	9
$ 9,000 - $14,999	5
$15,000 - $19,999	2
$20,000 - $24,999	1
$25,000 - $29,999	1
$30,000 - $39,999	1
$40,000 - $49,999	1
$50,000 and over	1

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR CO-OPERATION.

D. TABULATED RESULTS OF SECOND WIFE ASSAULT SURVEY

FAMILY VIOLENCE SECOND SURVEY

1. Are you living with your ____________________ now?

   Yes 1

   No 5

2. Has this had any lasting effects on you or your children (if any) either physically or emotionally?

   Yes 3 What? trouble with teenage child flashbacks and concern that trouble will re-occur/general anxiety

   No 3

   Don't Know ____

3. Have you (or your children) had any further problems with your ____________________ since we first spoke?

   Yes ____ Describe: ____________________

   No 6

   If injury mentioned, determine nature of contact with medical personnel (were they supportive, did they know how injuries were caused.)

4. Have you needed to call the police about problems with your ____________________ since the incident we discussed last time?

Yes ____ Describe: ______________________________

No 6

Would you say you were (read list)

Very satisfied	n/a
Satisfied	n/a
Not satisfied	n/a

with the response of the police to your recent call(s)?

(If not satisifed) why not?

5. Have you attempted to lay charges against your ____________________ in the time since we first spoke?

Yes 1 Why not? not necessary -- I already had recognizance order

No 5

(If Yes) How did you do this?

Applied for and received peace band.

And what happened? (PROBE RE OBSTACLES)

6. Have you contacted any social service agencies about your problems with your ____________________?

Yes 1

(Identify agency and describe contact, level of satisfaction)

Detoxification centre and AA ~~[illegible]~~ Al-Anon -- not helpful. Went next to social services -- found staff supportive and helpful.

No 5 or anyone else, your lawyer or Family Court?

Describe:

Filed for divorce through Legal Aid/ spoke to lawyer (3)

7. Thinking back over the time since the incident we first discussed, in what way(s) if any has this incident affected you the most? (PROBE)

Nothing serious/nervous at night/tension between mother and children.

8. What do you think women threatened and/or attacked by their partners need the most?

Counselling on how to get out of problem situation, including from the police

E. TABULATED RESULTS OF WITNESS SURVEY

CB655 CANADIAN FACTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
1	1	Q. 1/2 AWARENESS BEFORE STATEMENT OF LIKELIHOOD OF COURT APPEARANCE,	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
2	2	Q. 3 WHEN LEARNED ABOUT POSSIBILITY OF COURT APPEARANCE	TOTAL WHO DID NOT KNOW ABOUT LIKELIHOOD OF COURT APPEARANCE
3	3	Q. 4 ELAPSED TIME BETWEEN CRIME AND RECEIPT OF SUBPOENA	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
4	4	Q. 5 ELAPSED TIME BETWEEN RECEIPT OF SUBPOENA AND COURT APPEARANCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA
5	5	Q. 6/7 PERSON ACCEPTING APPEARANCE SUBPOENA	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA
6	6	Q. 8-A/B PERSON DELIVERING SUBPOENA/SAME AS INTERVIEWING OFFICER	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO ACCEPTED THE SUBPOENA THEMSELVES
7	7	Q. 9-A/B INCIDENCE OF ASKING/TYPE OF QUESTIONS ASKED OF PERSON	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO ACCEPTED THE SUBPOENA THEMSELVES
8	8	Q. 10-A/B REPORTED LACK OF UNDERSTANDING AND TYPES OF THINGS NOT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA
9	9	Q. 11 SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE OF LEGAL REQUIREMENT TO TESTIFY	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA
10	10	Q. 12-A/D INCIDENCE, SOURCE USED, REASON FOR SEEKING AND TIMING OF	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA
11	11	Q. 13-A/B ATTEMPT TO CONTACT PERSON IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA
12	12	Q. 13-C PERCEIVED EASE OF CONTACT	TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM ABOUT SUBPOENA
13	13	Q. 14 TYPES OF QUESTIONS ASKED	TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM ABOUT SUBPOENA
14	14	Q. 15 PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF PERSON CONTACTED	TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM ABOUT SUBPOENA
15	15	Q. 16 NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH POLICE BETWEEN SUBPOENA	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA
16	16	Q. 17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH POLICE
18	17	Q. 17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH POLICE
20	18	Q. 18 NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR BETWEEN SUBPOENA	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA

CB655 CANADIAN FACTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
21	19	Q. 19 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR
23	20	Q. 19 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR
25	21	Q. 20-A/B INCIDENCE OF FEELING FRIGHTENED, REASONS VOLUNTEERED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
27	22	Q. 21-A/B PERCEPTION OF ATTEMPTS TO INFLUENCE, NATURE OF INFLUENCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
28	23	Q. 22-A/B PROBLEMS IN ARRANGING FOR COURT APPEARANCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
29	24	Q. 23-A/C SPECIFIC PROBLEMS AT COURT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT
31	25	Q. 24-A/C CONTACT AT COURT:--PRE-TRIAL/HEARING	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT
33	26	Q. 25-A/C TIMING OF TESTIMONY AND DISPOSAL	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT
34	27	Q. 26-A LENGTH OF TIME IN COURT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT
35	28	Q. 26C WHEN TOLD WOULD HAVE TO BE IN COURT FOR A LONGER TIME	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT
36	29	Q. 27-A/B CONTACT WITH CROWN AFTER APPEARANCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT
37	30	Q. 28-A/B INCIDENCE OF FURTHER ATTENDANCE AT COURT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT
38	31	Q. 29-A/C EMPLOYMENT STATUS, SALARY LOSS AT TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT
39	32	Q. 30-A/B OTHER COSTS AND AMOUNT OF COSTS INCURRED AS RESULT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT
40	33	Q. 31-A/B PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF MORE INFORMATION ABOUT COURT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT
41	34	Q. 32-A/C OUTCOME OF INVOLVED CASE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
42	35	Q. 33-A/C RECEIPT OF WITNESS FEES, INFORMATION REGARDING AND PROBLEMS	TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT
43	36	Q. 34 RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM	TOTAL NOT A VICTIM
44	37	Q. 35 RELATIONSHIP OF ACCUSED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS

C8655 CANADIAN FACTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
45	38	CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
49	39	NUMBER OF MONTHS FROM DATE OF OFFENSE TO DATE TRIAL CONCLUDED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
51	40	RECORD OF CALL	TOTAL CONTACTS

TABLE 1
Q.1/2 AWARENESS BEFORE STATEMENT OF LIKELIHOOD OF COURT APPEARANCE.
SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM:		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
BEFORE STATEMENT MADE:-					
DID NOT MAKE STATEMENT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
NO, DID NOT KNOW MIGHT HAVE TO APPEAR IN COURT	29 35.8	7 38.9	22 34.9	3 37.5	19 34.5
YES, DID KNOW:-	52 64.2	11 61.1	41 65.1	5 62.5	36 65.5
SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE					
POLICEMAN INTERVIEWING TOLD ME	11 13.6	3 16.7	8 12.7	0 0	8 14.5
JUST KNEW/ASSUMED WOULD BE CALLED BECAUSE I HAD MADE A STATEMENT	33 40.7	8 44.4	25 39.7	4 50.0	21 38.2
FRIENDS	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.6
PREVIOUS INCIDENT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THROUGH THE MEDIA	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASSUMPTION BASED ON WHAT I WITNESSED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
GENERAL KNOWLEDGE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
JOB RELATED	5 6.2	0 0	5 7.9	1 12.5	4 7.3
PROSECUTOR MENTIONED IT TO ME	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
WITNESSES	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 2
Q.3 WHEN LEARNED ABOUT POSSIBILITY OF COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL WHO DID NOT KNOW ABOUT LIKELIHOOD OF COURT APPEARANCE
BEFORE MAKING A STATEMENT

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	NOT VICTIM: EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM: ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	29 100.0	7 100.0	22 100.0	3 100.0	19 100.0
REALIZED MIGHT HAVE TO APPEAR IN COURT:-					
WAS TOLD BY POLICEMAN DURING/IMMEDIATELY AFTER BEING INTERVIEWED	11 37.9	5 71.4	6 27.3	0 0	6 31.6
WHEN RECEIVED SUBPOENA/ LETTER FROM COURT	14 48.3	2 28.6	12 54.5	2 66.7	10 52.6
MY FRIEND TOLD ME	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
RECEIVED A 'PHONE CALL	1 3.4	0 0	1 4.5	0 0	1 5.3
HEARD FROM OTHER PEOPLE WHO HAD TO TESTIFY BEFORE I DID	1 3.4	0 0	1 4.5	0 0	1 5.3
I WAS TOLD THE FOLLOWING DAY IT HAPPENED	1 3.4	0 0	1 4.5	0 0	1 5.3
THE DAY IN COURT	1 3.4	0 0	1 4.5	1 33.3	0 0

TABLE 3
Q.4 ELAPSED TIME BETWEEN CRIME AND RECEIPT OF SUBPOENA
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
ELAPSED TIME					
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	14 17.3	3 16.7	11 17.5	1 12.5	10 18.2
1 MONTH	17 21.0	6 33.3	11 17.5	2 25.0	9 16.4
2 MONTHS	7 8.6	0 0	7 11.1	0 0	7 12.7
3 MONTHS	7 8.6	1 5.6	6 9.5	1 12.5	5 9.1
4 TO 5 MONTHS	5 6.2	2 11.1	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.5
6 MONTHS	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	2 25.0	0 0
7 TO 9 MONTHS	6 7.4	1 5.6	5 7.9	0 0	5 9.1
ALL OTHER	5 6.2	0 0	5 7.9	0 0	5 9.1
DON'T KNOW	7 8.6	1 5.6	6 9.5	0 0	6 10.9
DID NOT RECEIVE A SUBPOENA	11 13.6	4 22.2	7 11.1	2 25.0	5 9.1

TABLE 4
Q.5 ELAPSED TIME BETWEEN RECEIPT OF SUBPOENA AND COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA

		BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM:		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM- PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	70 100.0	14 100.0	56 100.0	6 100.0	50 100.0
ELAPSED TIME					
LESS THAN 1 WEEK	11 15.7	5 35.7	6 10.7	2 33.3	4 8.0
1 - 2 WEEKS	26 37.1	3 21.4	23 41.1	0 0	23 46.0
3 - 4 WEEKS	20 28.6	4 28.6	16 28.6	3 50.0	13 26.0
5 - 6 WEEKS	4 5.7	1 7.1	3 5.4	0 0	3 6.0
7 - 8 WEEKS	1 1.4	0 0	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0
3 - 4 MONTHS	1 1.4	0 0	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0
5 - 6 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ALL OTHER	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW	6 8.6	1 7.1	5 8.9	1 16.7	4 8.0
NEVER HAD TO GO TO COURT	1 1.4	0 0	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0

TABLE 5
Q.6/7 PERSON ACCEPTING APPEARANCE SUBPOENA
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM:		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	70 100.0	14 100.0	56 100.0	6 100.0	50 100.0
APPEARANCE SUBPOENA:-					
RESPONDENT RECEIVED	56 80.0	10 71.4	46 82.1	6 100.0	40 80.0
SOMEONE ELSE ACCEPTED	14 20.0	4 28.6	10 17.9	0 0	10 20.0
PICKED UP AT SHERIFF'S OFFICE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOTAL SOMEONE ELSE ACCEPTED	14 20.0	4 28.6	10 17.9	0 0	10 20.0
ACCEPTED SUBPOENA:-					
HUSBAND/WIFE	4 5.7	0 0	4 7.1	0 0	4 8.0
SON/DAUGHTER	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
OTHER RELATIVE	6 8.6	3 21.4	3 5.4	0 0	3 6.0
EMPLOYER/CO-WORKER	2 2.9	0 0	2 3.6	0 0	2 4.0
FRIEND/NEIGHBOUR	1 1.4	1 7.1	0 0	0 0	0 0
CAME IN THE MAIL	1 1.4	0 0	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 6
Q.8-A/B PERSON DELIVERING SUBPOENA/SAME AS INTERVIEWING OFFICER
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO ACCEPTED THE SUBPOENA THEMSELVES

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM:		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM- PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	56 100.0	10 100.0	46 100.0	6 100.0	40 100.0
DELIVERED SUBPOENA:-					
POLICEMAN	52 92.9	10 100.0	42 91.3	5 83.3	37 92.5
SHERIFF	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.2	1 16.7	0 0
POSTMAN	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
PICKED IT UP AT COURT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
EMPLOYER	2 3.6	0 0	2 4.3	0 0	2 5.0
REGISTERED MAIL	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.2	0 0	1 2.5
ALL OTHER	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOTAL STATING POLICEMAN	52 92.9	10 100.0	42 91.3	5 83.3	37 92.5
SAME OFFICER OF ORIGINAL INTERVIEW	27 48.2	6 60.0	21 45.7	3 50.0	18 45.0
DIFFERENT OFFICER	20 35.7	2 20.0	18 39.1	2 33.3	16 40.0
DON'T KNOW	5 8.9	2 20.0	3 6.5	0 0	3 7.5

TABLE 7
Q.9-A/B INCIDENCE OF ASKING/TYPE OF QUESTIONS ASKED OF PERSON DELIVERING SUBPOENA
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO ACCEPTED THE SUBPOENA THEMSELVES

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM:		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM- PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	56 100.0	10 100.0	46 100.0	6 100.0	40 100.0
DID NOT ASK ANY QUESTIONS	45 80.4	7 70.0	38 82.6	5 83.3	33 82.5
DID ASK ONE OR MORE:-	11 19.6	3 30.0	8 17.4	1 16.7	7 17.5
QUESTIONS ASKED					
WHAT IS THIS	3 5.4	0 0	3 6.5	0 0	3 7.5
WHO DO I CALL/HOW DO I FIND OUT WHY I AM TOLD TO GO TO COURT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT	5 8.9	0 0	5 10.9	1 16.7	4 10.0
WHY DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHAT HAPPENS IF I CANNOT MAKE IT (APPEAR IN COURT WHEN REQUIRED)	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.2	0 0	1 2.5
DO I GET PAID (FOR COURT APPEARANCE)	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
HOW MUCH DO I GET PAID	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED IF I COULD TAKE MY MOTHER'S SUBPOENA TOO	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED WHEN I HAD TO APPEAR	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
AFTER SUCH A LONG TIME I DIDN'T EXPECT A SUBPOENA	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WOULD I GET THE PROPERTY/MONEY BACK THAT WAS STOLEN	2 3.6	1 10.0	1 2.2	0 0	1 2.5
WHAT WOULD HAPPEN	1 1.8	1 10.0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHAT THE CHANCES OF HIM GETTING OFF WERE	1 1.8	1 10.0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHAT HE WAS GOING TO GET OUT OF IT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 8
8.10-A/B REPORTED LACK OF UNDERSTANDING AND TYPES OF THINGS NOT UNDERSTOOD ABOUT COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	NOT VICTIM: EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM: ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	70 100.0	14 100.0	56 100.0	6 100.0	50 100.0
UNDERSTOOD REQUIREMENT FOR COURT APPEARANCE	69 98.6	14 100.0	55 98.2	6 100.0	49 98.0
DID NOT UNDERSTAND ABOUT THE REQUIREMENT:-	1 1.4	0 0	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0
THINGS DID NOT UNDERSTAND					
WHY I WAS ASKED TO APPEAR FOR THE CROWN	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THE COURT PROCEEDINGS/ SUBPOENA	1 1.4	0 0	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0
SHERIFF CONFUSED ME CONCERNING DATE OF TRIAL	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 9
Q.11 SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE OF LEGAL REQUIREMENT TO TESTIFY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM:		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM- PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	70 100.0	14 100.0	56 100.0	6 100.0	50 100.0
SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE					
FROM READING SUBPOENA	27 38.6	5 35.7	22 39.3	2 33.3	20 40.0
POLICE TOLD ME AFTER/WHEN THEY INTERVIEWED ME	14 20.0	3 21.4	11 19.6	1 16.7	10 20.0
CROWN PROSECUTOR TOLD ME BEFORE (RECEIVED THE SUBPOENA)	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
GENERAL KNOWLEDGE/JUST KNEW IT	18 25.7	4 28.6	14 25.0	0 0	14 28.0
PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE	8 11.4	2 14.3	6 10.7	2 33.3	4 8.0
ASKED A FRIEND	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
MEDIA	1 1.4	0 0	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0
MY WIFE IS A SECRETARY FOR A LAWYER	1 1.4	0 0	1 1.8	1 16.7	0 0
PEOPLE AT WORK	1 1.4	0 0	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 10
Q.12-A/D INCIDENCE, SOURCE USED, REASON FOR SEEKING AND TIMING OF EFFORT TO RECEIVE LEGAL ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	 EM-PLOYER	 ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	70 100.0	14 100.0	56 100.0	6 100.0	50 100.0
DID NOT TRY TO GET LEGAL ASSISTANCE	64 91.4	11 78.6	53 94.6	6 100.0	47 94.0
DID TRY:-	6 8.6	3 21.4	3 5.4	0 0	3 6.0
SOURCE					
LEGAL AID	1 1.4	1 7.1	0 0	0 0	0 0
OWN LAWYER	3 4.3	1 7.1	2 3.6	0 0	2 4.0
WITNESS CO-ORDINATOR	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DEFENSE LAWYER	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
CROWN ATTORNEY	2 2.9	1 7.1	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0
REASONS					
MY OWN INITIATIVE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WAS PARENTS' IDEA	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
SO I'D BE BETTER PREPARED IN COURT	3 4.3	1 7.1	2 3.6	0 0	2 4.0
I'M A FIRM BELIEVER IN MAKING SURE	1 1.4	0 0	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0
TO GET HELP WITH A LEGAL MATTER	1 1.4	1 7.1	0 0	0 0	0 0
HE WAS COMING TO COURT WITH ME/ I GOT A TICKET SAME DAY	1 1.4	1 7.1	0 0	0 0	0 0
TIMING OF EFFORT					
BEFORE GIVING INITIAL STATEMENT TO POLICE	1 1.4	0 0	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0
AFTER STATEMENT BUT BEFORE SUBPOENA	2 2.9	2 14.3	0 0	0 0	0 0
AFTER SUBPOENA BEFORE COURT APPEARANCE	3 4.3	1 7.1	2 3.6	0 0	2 4.0

TABLE 11
Q.13-A/B ATTEMPT TO CONTACT PERSON IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM
AFTER RECEIVING SUBPOENA
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

			NOT VICTIM		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	70 100.0	14 100.0	56 100.0	6 100.0	50 100.0
DID NOT CONTACT ANYONE IN JUSTICE SYSTEM	64 91.4	14 100.0	50 89.3	5 83.3	45 90.0
DID CONTACT SOMEONE:-	6 8.6	0 0	6 10.7	1 16.7	5 10.0
PERSON CONTACTED					
POLICE	3 4.3	0 0	3 5.4	0 0	3 6.0
CROWN PROSECUTOR	3 4.3	0 0	3 5.4	1 16.7	2 4.0
CLERK OF THE COURT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
PROTHONOTARY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 12
Q.13-C PERCEIVED EASE OF CONTACT
BASE TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM ABOUT SUBPOENA

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS
TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM TOTAL	NOT VICTIM EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	6 100.0	0 0	6 100.0	1 100.0	5 100.0
EASE OF CONTACT					
VERY EASY	4 66.7	0 0	4 66.7	1 100.0	3 60.0
FAIRLY EASY	2 33.3	0 0	2 33.3	0 0	2 40.0
FAIRLY DIFFICULT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
VERY DIFFICULT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

CB655 CANADIAN FACTS

TABLE 13
Q.14 TYPES OF QUESTIONS ASKED
BASE TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM ABOUT SUBPOENA

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM TOTAL	NOT VICTIM EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	6 100.0	0 0	6 100.0	1 100.0	5 100.0
QUESTIONS ASKED					
WHAT IS THIS	1 16.7	0 0	1 16.7	0 0	1 20.0
WHO DO I CALL/HOW DO I FIND OUT WHY I AM TOLD TO GO TO COURT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT	1 16.7	0 0	1 16.7	0 0	1 20.0
WHY DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHAT HAPPENS IF I CANNOT MAKE IT (APPEAR IN COURT WHEN REQUIRED)	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DO I GET PAID (FOR COURT APPEARANCE)	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
HOW MUCH DO I GET PAID	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
LOST MY SUBPOENA	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DATE OF TRIAL/WANTED TO CHANGE DATE OF TRIAL	1 16.7	0 0	1 16.7	0 0	1 20.0
IF I HAD TO SEE CROWN COUNSEL BEFORE THE TRIAL	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHAT I HAD TO DO	1 16.7	0 0	1 16.7	1 100.0	0 0
ENQUIRED IF CASE WAS STILL ON	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED ABOUT DRESS CODE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
IF THEY WOULD COVER MY TRAVELLING EXPENSES	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHETHER I SHOULD BE SPEAKING TO INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS CHARGED IN CASE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED IF THAT PERSON COULD BE OUT AT THAT TIME OF THE DAY	1 16.7	0 0	1 16.7	0 0	1 20.0
I DIDN'T ASK, I TOLD HIM	1 16.7	0 0	1 16.7	0 0	1 20.0
WHAT TIME OF THE DAY THEY WANTED ME	1 16.7	0 0	1 16.7	0 0	1 20.0

TABLE 14
Q.13 PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF PERSON CONTACTED
BASE TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM ABOUT SUBPOENA

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS
TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM TOTAL	NOT VICTIM EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	6 100.0	0 0	6 100.0	1 100.0	5 100.0
PERSON CONTACTED WAS:-					
VERY HELPFUL	2 33.3	0 0	2 33.3	1 100.0	1 20.0
FAIRLY HELPFUL	4 66.7	0 0	4 66.7	0 0	4 80.0
NOT VERY HELPFUL	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
NOT AT ALL HELPFUL	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 15
Q.16 NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH POLICE BETWEEN SUBPOENA AND COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	70 100.0	14 100.0	56 100.0	6 100.0	50 100.0
NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH POLICE					
ONE MEETING/CALL	19 27.1	4 28.6	15 26.8	2 33.3	13 26.0
TWO MEETINGS/CALLS	13 18.6	1 7.1	12 21.4	2 33.3	10 20.0
MORE THAN TWO MEETINGS/CALLS	8 11.4	4 28.6	4 7.1	0 0	4 8.0
[illegible] MEETINGS/CALLS	29 41.4	4 28.6	25 44.6	2 33.3	23 46.0
DON'T KNOW	1 1.4	1 7.1	0 0	0 0	0 0
AVERAGE NUMBER** PER CAPITA	1.00	1.38	.91	1.00	.90
STANDARD DEVIATION	1.04	1.26	.98	.89	.99
STANDARD ERROR	.13	.35	.13	.37	.14
PER MEETINGS/CALLS	1.72	2.00	1.65	1.50	1.67
STANDARD DEVIATION	.78	1.00	.71	.58	.73
STANDARD ERROR	.12	.33	.13	.29	.14

**MORE THAN TWO ASSIGNED A VALUE OF THREE FOR AVERAGE. DON'T KNOW IS EXCLUDED FROM AVERAGE.

TABLE 16
Q.17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH POLICE

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS
TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM TOTAL	NOT VICTIM EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH POLICE	41 100.0	10 100.0	31 100.0	4 100.0	27 100.0
REMINDER OF NEED TO APPEAR IN COURT:					
YES	24 58.5	5 50.0	19 61.3	1 25.0	18 66.7
NO	16 39.0	5 50.0	11 35.5	3 75.0	8 29.6
DON'T KNOW	1 2.4	0 0	1 3.2	0 0	1 3.7
EXPLAIN WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT:					
YES	20 48.8	5 50.0	15 48.4	1 25.0	14 51.9
NO	21 51.2	5 50.0	16 51.6	3 75.0	13 48.1
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
GO OVER YOUR STATEMENT WITH YOU:					
YES	22 53.7	4 40.0	18 58.1	3 75.0	15 55.6
NO	19 46.3	6 60.0	13 41.9	1 25.0	12 44.4
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 16
Q.17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH POLICE

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	 EM-PLOYER	 ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH POLICE	41 100.0	10 100.0	31 100.0	4 100.0	27 100.0
DISCUSSED OTHER ITEMS:-	6 14.6	3 30.0	3 9.7	0 0	3 11.1
TOLD ME DETAILS ON MY CASE	1 2.4	0 0	1 3.2	0 0	1 3.7
LOOKED AT MUG SHOTS/TO IDENTIFY THE PERSON	2 4.9	0 0	2 6.5	0 0	2 7.4
HAD TO GET FINGER-PRINTED, ACCUSED CONSIDERING LAYING A COUNTER-CHARGE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
QUERIES ON INFO CONCERNING BREAK-IN	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED WHY SUSPECT COMMITTED OFFENSE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHETHER OR NOT WE WOULD WIN CASE BASED ON EVIDENCE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOLD ME HOW LONG IT WOULD TAKE TIME-WISE TO TRY SUSPECT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOLD ME TO KEEP EVIDENCE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED WHY I WAS GOING TO COURT BECAUSE THEY SAID THEY HAD IT IN THE BAG	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TRIED TO CONVINCE ME NOT TO LAY CHARGES	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THE PROPERTY THAT WAS MISSING	1 2.4	1 10.0	0 0	0 0	0 0
SMALL TALK	1 2.4	1 10.0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOLD ME WHAT TIME I HAD TO BE IN THE COURT	1 2.4	1 10.0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 17
Q.17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH POLICE

BY:-
MET OR TALKED WITH POLICE
MEETINGS/CALLS

	TOTAL	ONE	TWO	MORE THAN TWO	NONE	DON'T KNOW
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH POLICE	41 100.0	19 100.0	13 100.0	8 100.0	0 0	1 100 0
REMINDER OF NEED TO APPEAR IN COURT:						
YES	24 58.5	11 57.9	9 69.2	4 50.0	0 0	0 0
NO	16 39.0	8 42.1	3 23.1	4 50.0	0 0	1 100.0
DON'T KNOW	1 2.4	0 0	1 7.7	0 0	0 0	0 0
EXPLAIN WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT:						
YES	20 48.8	8 42.1	7 53.8	5 62.5	0 0	0 0
NO	21 51.2	11 57.9	6 46.2	3 37.5	0 0	1 100.0
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
GO OVER YOUR STATEMENT WITH YOU:						
YES	22 53.7	13 68.4	5 38.5	4 50.0	0 0	0 0
NO	19 46.3	6 31.6	8 61.5	4 50.0	0 0	1 100.0
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 17
Q 17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH POLICE

BY:-
MET OR TALKED WITH POLICE:
MEETINGS/CALLS

	TOTAL	ONE	TWO	MORE THAN TWO	NONE	DON'T KNOW
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH POLICE	41 100.0	19 100.0	13 100.0	8 100.0	0 0	1 100.0
DISCUSSED OTHER ITEMS:-	6 14.6	2 10.5	1 7.7	3 37.5	0 0	0 0
TOLD ME DETAILS ON MY CASE	1 2.4	0 0	0 0	1 12.5	0 0	0 0
LOOKED AT MUG SHOTS/TO IDENTIFY THE PERSON	2 4.9	1 5.3	1 7.7	0 0	0 0	0 0
HAD TO GET FINGER-PRINTED, ACCUSED CONSIDERING LAYING A 'COUNTER-CHARGE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
QUERIES ON INFO CONCERNING BREAK-IN	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED WHY SUSPECT COMMITTED OFFENSE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHETHER OR NOT WE WOULD WIN CASE BASED ON EVIDENCE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOLD ME HOW LONG IT WOULD TAKE TIME-WISE TO TRY SUSPECT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOLD ME TO KEEP EVIDENCE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED WHY I WAS GOING TO COURT BECAUSE THEY SAID THEY HAD IT IN THE BAG	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TRIED TO CONVINCE ME NOT TO LAY CHARGES	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THE PROPERTY THAT WAS MISSING	1 2.4	0 0	0 0	1 12.5	0 0	0 0
SMALL TALK	1 2.4	0 0	0 0	1 12.5	0 0	0 0
TOLD ME WHAT TIME I HAD TO BE IN THE COURT	1 2.4	1 5.3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 18
Q.18 NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR BETWEEN SUBPOENA AND COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO RECEIVED A SUBPOENA

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM:		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	70 100.0	14 100.0	56 100.0	6 100.0	50 100.0
NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR					
ONE MEETING/CALL	18 25.7	2 14.3	16 28.6	4 66.7	12 24.0
TWO MEETINGS/CALLS	3 4.3	2 14.3	1 1.8	0 0	1 2.0
MORE THAN TWO MEETINGS/ CALLS	1 1.4	1 7.1	0 0	0 0	0 0
NO MEETINGS/CALLS	48 68.6	9 64.3	39 69.6	2 33.3	37 74.0
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
AVERAGE NUMBER** PER CAPITA	.39	.64	.32	.67	.28
STANDARD DEVIATION	.64	1.01	.51	.52	.50
STANDARD ERROR	.08	.27	.07	.21	.07
PER MEETINGS/CALLS	1.23	1.80	1.06	1.00	1.08
STANDARD DEVIATION	.53	.84	.24	0	.28
STANDARD ERROR	.11	.37	.06	0	.08

**MORE THAN TWO ASSIGNED A VALUE OF THREE FOR AVERAGE. DON'T KNOW IS EXCLUDED FROM AVERAGE.

TABLE 19
Q.19 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM:		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH CROWN	22 100.0	5 100.0	17 100.0	4 100.0	13 100.0
REMINDER OF NEED TO APPEAR IN COURT:					
YES	12 54.5	4 80.0	8 47.1	1 25.0	7 53.8
NO	10 45.5	1 20.0	9 52.9	3 75.0	6 46.2
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
EXPLAIN WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT:					
YES	13 59.1	5 100.0	8 47.1	3 75.0	5 38.5
NO	9 40.9	0 0	9 52.9	1 25.0	8 61.5
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
GO OVER YOUR STATEMENT WITH YOU:					
YES	14 63.6	4 80.0	10 58.8	3 75.0	7 53.8
NO	8 36.4	1 20.0	7 41.2	1 25.0	6 46.2
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 19
Q.19 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	22 100.0	5 100.0	17 100.0	4 100.0	13 100.0
ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH CROWN					
DISCUSSED OTHER ITEMS:-	2 9.1	1 20.0	1 5.9	0 0	1 7.7
JUST GENERAL DISCUSSION	1 4.5	1 20.0	0 0	0 0	0 0
STICK TO THE FACTS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
HOW SHE WAS GOING TO PRESENT THE CASE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED ABOUT INCIDENT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ABOUT DEFENDANT IDENTIFYING HIM	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHETHER CROWN FELT WE HAD EVIDENCE NECESSARY FOR CONVICTION	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOLD ME NOT TO BE NERVOUS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THAT SUSPECT HAD A RECORD AND WAS ON PAROLE AT TIME OF CRIME	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WANTED MY ADVICE IN RELATION TO THIS CASE	1 4.5	0 0	1 5.9	0 0	1 7.7
SHE DIDN'T FEEL WE HAD A VERY STRONG CASE ON THE DEFENDANT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THE OUTCOME OF THE CASE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHEN I WOULD APPEAR	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
CAN'T REMEMBER/DON'T KNOW/REFUSED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 20
Q.17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR

BY:-
MET OR TALKED WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR
MEETINGS/CALLS

	TOTAL	ONE	TWO	MORE THAN TWO	NONE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH CROWN	22 100.0	18 100.0	3 100.0	1 100.0	0 0
REMINDER OF NEED TO APPEAR IN COURT:					
YES	12 54.5	8 44.4	3 100.0	1 100.0	0 0
NO	10 45.5	10 55.6	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
EXPLAIN WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT:					
YES	13 59.1	9 50.0	3 100.0	1 100.0	0 0
NO	9 40.9	9 50.0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
GO OVER YOUR STATEMENT WITH YOU:					
YES	14 63.6	11 61.1	2 66.7	1 100.0	0 0
NO	8 36.4	7 38.9	1 33.3	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 20
Q.17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO MET/TALKED WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR

BY:-
MET OR TALKED WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR
MEETINGS/CALLS

	TOTAL	ONE	TWO	MORE THAN TWO	NONE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH CROWN	22 100.0	18 100.0	3 100.0	1 100.0	0 0
DISCUSSED OTHER ITEMS:-	2 9.1	1 5.6	1 33.3	0 0	0 0
JUST GENERAL DISCUSSION	1 4.5	0 0	1 33.3	0 0	0 0
STICK TO THE FACTS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
HOW SHE WAS GOING TO PRESENT THE CASE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED ABOUT INCIDENT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ABOUT DEFENDANT IDENTIFYING HIM	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHETHER CROWN FELT WE HAD EVIDENCE NECESSARY FOR CONVICTION	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOLD ME NOT TO BE NERVOUS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THAT SUSPECT HAD A RECORD AND WAS ON PAROLE AT TIME OF CRIME	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WANTED MY ADVICE IN RELATION TO THIS CASE	1 4.5	1 5.6	0 0	0 0	0 0
SHE DIDN'T FEEL WE HAD A VERY STRONG CASE ON THE DEFENDANT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THE OUTCOME OF THE CASE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHEN I WOULD APPEAR	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
CAN'T REMEMBER/DON'T KNOW/REFUSED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

CB655 CANADIAN FACTS

TABLE 21
Q.20-A/B INCIDENCE OF FEELING FRIGHTENED, REASONS VOLUNTEERED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM VICTIM	NOT VICTIM TOTAL	 EM-PLOYER	 ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
DID NOT FEEL FRIGHTENED	57 70.4	12 66.7	45 71.4	5 62.5	40 72.7
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DID FEEL FRIGHTENED OR UPSET:-	24 29.6	6 33.3	18 28.6	3 37.5	15 27.3
REASONS					
THE ENTIRE INCIDENT	3 3.7	0 0	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.5
AFRAID OF ACCUSED/ACCUSED'S PREVIOUS RECORD	4 4.9	1 5.6	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.5
JUST SITTING IN COURT	3 3.7	1 5.6	2 3.2	1 12.5	1 1.8
POLICE HOLDING CELLS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THE RUDE MANNER IN WHICH THE OFFICER ADDRESSED ME	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
FELT PARTIALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INCIDENT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
CONFUSED ABOUT COURT PROCEEDINGS	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	2 25.0	0 0
THAT DEFENDANT WAS FREED	1 1.2	1 5.6	0 0	0 0	0 0
THAT I WAS PICKED UP BY POLICE AND NOT MY FRIEND TOO	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THAT I WAS A WITNESS	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
THAT THEY WANTED TO FINGERPRINT AND PHOTOGRAPH ME EVEN BEFORE TRIAL	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WORRIED ABOUT TESTIFYING AGAINST MY FRIEND	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
LOST A SUM OF MONEY/THERE WAS A CHANCE I WOULDN'T GET THE PROPERTY BACK	2 2.5	1 5.6	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
DID NOT WANT TO APPEAR IN COURT	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.6
THE POLICE AND PROSECUTOR DIDN'T FEEL IT WAS TOO URGENT	1 1.2	1 5.6	0 0	0 0	0 0
THE ACCUSED TOLD THINGS IN COURT	1	1	0	0	0

TABLE 21
Q.20-A/B INCIDENCE OF FEELING FRIGHTENED, REASONS VOLUNTEERED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
REASONS					
I WAS A NIGHT WATCHMAN AT A STORE AT THE TIME AND I WAS A BIT NERVOUS AT NIGHT	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
MISCELLANEOUS	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 22
Q.21-A/B PERCEPTION OF ATTEMPTS TO INFLUENCE, NATURE OF INFLUENCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM TOTAL	NOT VICTIM EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
DID NOT FEEL ANYONE WAS TRYING TO INFLUENCE ME	73 90.1	16 88.9	57 90.5	6 75.0	51 92.7
DID FEEL INFLUENCED:-	8 9.9	2 11.1	6 9.5	2 25.0	4 7.3
NATURE OF INFLUENCE					
THE INTERVIEW WITH THE CROWN PROSECUTOR WAS A BIT OF A REHEARSAL	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	1 12.5	0 0
COURT REPORTERS MAKING TERRIBLE FACES WHILE I WAS ANSWERING	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DEFENSE LAWYER ASKING LEADING QUESTIONS/ TRYING TO CONFUSE ME	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	1 12.5	1 1.8
CROWN PROSECUTOR ATTEMPTING TO GET ME TO SAY WHAT WASN'T TRUE	3 3.7	1 5.6	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.6
I WAS CAUGHT IN MIDDLE- MY FRIEND WAS DEFENDANT AND I HAD TO TELL THE TRUTH	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ACCUSED TRIED TO SAY HE WAS SORRY SO I WOUDN'T SAY AS MUCH	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
FRIENDS OF ACCUSED THREAT-ENED ME	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
PLAINTIFF ASKED ME TO LEAN TOWARDS HIM	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
MANNER IN WHICH ACCUSED WHO WAS DEFENDING HIMSELF QUESTIONED ME	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DISCUSSION I HAD WITH ONE OF THE BROTHERS OF ACCUSED	1 1.2	1 5.6	0 0	0 0	0 0
THE MOUNTIE WHEN HE QUESTIONED ME KEPT ASKING THIS ONE QUESTION OVER AND OVER	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8

C8655 CANADIAN FACTS

TABLE 23
Q.22-A/B PROBLEMS IN ARRANGING FOR COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
DID NOT HAVE TO GO TO COURT	2 2.5	1 5.6	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
DID NOT HAVE ANY PROBLEMS	63 77.8	14 77.8	49 77.8	5 62.5	44 80.0
DID HAVE ONE OR MORE:-	16 19.8	3 16.7	13 20.6	3 37.5	10 18.2
PROBLEMS					
GETTING TIME OFF WORK	13 16.0	2 11.1	11 17.5	3 37.5	8 14.5
ARRANGE CHILD CARE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ARRANGING TRANSPORT	2 2.5	1 5.6	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
GOING ON A TRIP	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
SCHEDULING	1 1.2	1 5.6	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 24
Q.23-A/C SPECIFIC PROBLEMS AT COURT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

	TOTAL	BY - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
		VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES PROBLEMS AT COURT	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
FINDING PARKING:					
YES	12 15.2	4 23.5	8 12.9	0 0	8 14.8
NO	67 84.8	13 76.5	54 87.1	8 100.0	46 85.2
PAYING FOR PARKING:					
YES	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
NO	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
FINDING THE COURT ROOM:					
YES	3 3.8	0 0	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.6
NO	76 96.2	17 100.0	59 95.2	8 100.0	51 94.4
WAITING ROOM UNCOMFORTABLE:					
YES	16 20.3	3 17.6	13 21.0	3 37.5	10 18.5
NO	63 79.7	14 82.4	49 79.0	5 62.5	44 81.5
A LONG WAIT BEFORE APPEARING:					
YES	30 38.0	6 35.3	24 38.7	3 37.5	21 38.9
NO	49 62.0	11 64.7	38 61.3	5 62.5	33 61.1

TABLE 24
Q.23-A/C SPECIFIC PROBLEMS AT COURT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES PROBLEMS AT COURT	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
HAD OTHER PROBLEMS					
NO	71 89.9	15 88.2	56 90.3	6 75.0	50 92.6
YES:-	8 10.1	2 11.8	6 9.7	2 25.0	4 7.4
OTHER PROBLEMS					
HAD TO WAIT 2 HOURS AFTER BEING CROSS-EXAMINED BEFORE BEING TOLD ACCUSED HAD CHANGED HIS PLEA	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WEREN'T ABLE TO TELL ME EXACT TIME CASE WOULD BE HEARD- INCONVENIENCE	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	1 12.5	0 0
GETTING INFO PERTAINING TO TRIAL TIME	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHEN APPEARED AT COURT TO SPEAK TO CROWN PROSECUTOR HAD TO RUN BACK TO STORE TO GET MY EVIDENCE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DIDN'T GET PAID FOR TIME LOST	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DIFFICULT TO REMEMBER EXACT SPECIFICS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
PROSECUTION NOT AS THOROUGH AS COULD HAVE BEEN	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
LAWYERS GOT ME UPSET WHILE I WAS ON STAND	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WE WERE DIRECTED TO WRONG WAITING AREA	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
I WAS VERY NERVOUS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
CONFUSION AS TO WHAT WITNESS SHOULD DO ON ARRIVAL AT COURTHOUSE	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0
EVERYONE SITS IN SAME WAITING ROOM, ACCUSED ETC. - UNCOMFORTABLE	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	1 12.5	1 1.9
JUST THE FACT OF WAITING FOR A LONG TIME	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.7
HAD TO MAKE A NEW DATE - RESULTED IN BUSINESS CHANGES	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
I WASN'T REIMBURSED FOR WHAT THEY TOOK	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 25
Q.24-A/C CONTACT AT COURT: --PRE-TRIAL/HEARING
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

	TOTAL	BY - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM VICTIM	NOT VICTIM TOTAL	 EM-PLOYER	 ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
DID NOT HAVE ANY PRE-CONTACT	47 59.5	9 52.9	38 61.3	4 50.0	34 63.0
DID HAVE: -	32 40.5	8 47.1	24 38.7	4 50.0	20 37.0
TALKED TO:					
POLICEMAN WHO TOOK STATEMENT	15 19.0	6 35.3	9 14.5	2 25.0	7 13.0
CROWN PROSECUTOR	16 20.3	5 29.4	11 17.7	2 25.0	9 16.7
CLERK OF COURT	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
OWN LAWYER	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0
A FRIEND	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ANOTHER WITNESS	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.7
ACCUSED/DEFENDANT/SUSPECT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DEFENSE LAWYER	3 3.8	0 0	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.6
ANOTHER POLICEMAN	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.7
VICTIM IN CASE/PLAINTIFF	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
CROWN FROM ANOTHER TRIAL	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
PEOPLE FOLLOWING THE CASE - SENIOR CITIZENS	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9

TABLE 25
Q.24-A/C CONTACT AT COURT:--PRE-TRIAL/HEARING
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

		BY - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM- PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
PERSON(S) TALKED ABOUT:					
EXPLAINED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT	14 17.7	5 29.4	9 14.5	1 12.5	8 14.8
TOLD ME WHEN I COULD LEAVE	4 5.1	1 5.9	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.6
REASSURANCE/TRYING TO CALM OUR NERVES	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	2 25.0	0 0
REVIEWED MY STATEMENT	3 3.8	0 0	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.6
TESTIMONY REGARDING EVIDENCE	2 2.5	1 5.9	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
GENERAL CHIT-CHAT	6 7.6	1 5.9	5 8.1	1 12.5	4 7.4
ASKED ABOUT INCIDENT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
IDENTITY OF DEFENDANT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHERE TO GO/WHERE TO WAIT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
JUST TO MAKE SURE I WAS AVAILABLE IF HE NEEDED ME	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.7
MISCELLANEOUS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 26
Q 25-A/C TIMING OF TESTIMONY AND DISPOSAL
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

		BY - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	79	17	62	8	54
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DID TESTIFY ON DAY(S) REQUESTED	51	14	37	6	31
	64.6	82.4	59.7	75.0	57.4
DID NOT:-	28	3	25	2	23
	35.4	17.6	40.3	25.0	42.6
REASONS					
CASE DIMISSED BECAUSE OTHER WITNESSES DID NOT APPEAR	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
CASE DISMISSED FOR OTHER REASON	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
CASE DELAYED/HAD TO BE RE-SCHEDULED	8	1	7	1	6
	10.1	5.9	11.3	12.5	11.1
DEFENDANT PLEADED GUILTY	3	1	2	0	2
	3.8	5.9	3.2	0	3.7
NOT NEEDED	11	0	11	1	10
	13.9	0	17.7	12.5	18.5
IT WAS NEVER BROUGHT UP/NEVER RESCHEDULED	1	1	0	0	0
	1.3	5.9	0	0	0
DON'T KNOW	5	0	5	0	5
	6.3	0	8.1	0	9.3
REACTION TO DEFENDANT PLEADING GUILTY					
I FIGURED IT WAS THE RIGHT THING FOR HIM TO DO	1	1	0	0	0
	1.3	5.9	0	0	0
RELIEVED	1	0	1	0	1
	1.3	0	1.6	0	1.9
EVERYONE KNEW HE WAS GUILTY/WASIE OF TIME AND MONEY	1	0	1	0	1
	1.3	0	1.6	0	1.9

TABLE 27
Q.26-A LENGTH OF TIME IN COURT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

			NOT VICTIM:		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
LENGTH OF TIME					
HALF A DAY OR LESS	54 68.4	9 52.9	45 72.6	5 62.5	40 74.1
ONE DAY	8 10.1	4 23.5	4 6.5	1 12.5	3 5.6
ONE AND A HALF DAYS	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.7
MORE THAN ONE AND A HALF DAYS	15 19.0	4 23.5	11 17.7	2 25.0	9 16.7

TABLE 28
Q.26C WHEN TOLD WOULD HAVE TO BE IN COURT FOR A LONGER TIME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
TOLD ABOUT LONGER TIME:-					
BEFORE TRIAL STARTED	8 10.1	2 11.8	6 9.7	1 12.5	5 9.3
AFTER TRIAL STARTED	16 20.3	3 17.6	13 21.0	2 25.0	11 20.4
WAS NOT TOLD	54 68.4	12 70.6	42 67.7	5 62.5	37 68.5
NOT STATED	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9

TABLE 29
Q.27-A/B CONTACT WITH CROWN AFTER APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

BY: -
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	NOT VICTIM: EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM: ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
CROWN DID NOT CONTACT AFTER APPEARANCE	71 89.9	14 82.4	57 91.9	7 87.5	50 92.6
DID CONTACT: -	8 10.1	3 17.6	5 8.1	1 12.5	4 7.4
TALKED ABOUT:					
APOLOGISED BECAUSE ACCUSED GOT AWAY WITH IT/SYSTEM OUGHT TO BE CHANGED	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0
THE OUTCOME OF CASE	3 3.8	2 11.8	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
TOLD ME I WOULD HAVE TO APPEAR IN COURT AGAIN	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	1 12.5	0 0
JUST FOMALITY	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
SAID I DID FINE	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
TOLD TO GET OUR WITNESS FEES	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ABOUT SETTLEMENT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THAT I SHOULD GET THE FACTS STRAIGHT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOLD TO RETURN MERCHANDISE (EVIDENCE) FROM WHERE IT CAME	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
INFORMED OF THE FUTURE OF THE ACCUSED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
THAT I SHOULD TAKE MY CASE TO SMALL CLAIMS COURT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOLD IT WOULD NOT BE NECESSARY FOR ME TO APPEAR IN POSTPONED CASE	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
TOLD ME ABOUT COURT PROCEEDINGS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 30
Q.28-A/B INCIDENCE OF FURTHER ATTENDANCE AT COURT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM:		
		VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
AFTER FIRST APPEARANCE:-					
DID NOT HAVE TO GO TO COURT AGAIN	62 78.5	12 70.6	50 80.6	7 87.5	43 79.6
DID HAVE TO GO AGAIN:-	17 21.5	5 29.4	12 19.4	1 12.5	11 20.4
NO ONE EXPLAINED WHY	5 6.3	3 17.6	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.7
SOMEONE DID EXPLAIN WHY	12 15.2	2 11.8	10 16.1	1 12.5	9 16.7

TABLE 32
Q.30-A/B OTHER COSTS AND AMOUNT OF COSTS INCURRED AS RESULT
OF COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
OTHER COSTS:					
NO	65 82.3	12 70.6	53 85.5	7 87.5	46 85.2
YES:-	14 17.7	5 29.4	9 14.5	1 12.5	8 14.8
AMOUNT OF OTHER COSTS					
$1.00 TO $10.00	8 10.1	2 11.8	6 9.7	1 12.5	5 9.3
$11.00 TO $20.00	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
$21.00 TO $30.00	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
$31.00 TO $40.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$41.00 TO $50.00	3 3.8	2 11.8	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
$51.00 TO $60.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$61.00 TO $70.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$71.00 TO $100.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$101.00 TO $150.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$151.00 TO $200.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$201.00 AND OVER	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0
AVERAGE COSTS**	18.85	28.75	14.44	10.00	15.00
STANDARD DEVIATION	18.65	24.62	14.94	0	15.87
STANDARD ERROR	5.17	12.31	4.98	0	5.61

**DERIVED FROM THE SPECIFIC AMOUNT STATED AND EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW

TABLE 32
Q.30-A/B OTHER COSTS AND AMOUNT OF COSTS INCURRED AS RESULT
OF COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
		VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
OTHER COSTS:					
NO	65 82.3	12 70.6	53 85.5	7 87.5	46 85.2
YES:-	14 17.7	5 29.4	9 14.5	1 12.5	8 14.8
AMOUNT OF OTHER COSTS					
$1.00 TO $10.00	8 10.1	2 11.8	6 9.7	1 12.5	5 9.3
$11.00 TO $20.00	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
$21.00 TO $30.00	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
$31.00 TO $40.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$41.00 TO $50.00	3 3.8	2 11.8	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
$51.00 TO $60.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$61.00 TO $70.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$71.00 TO $100.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$101.00 TO $150.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$151.00 TO $200.00	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
$201.00 AND OVER	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0
AVERAGE COSTS**	18.85	28.75	14.44	10.00	15.00
STANDARD DEVIATION	18.65	24.62	14.94	0	15.87
STANDARD ERROR	5.17	12.31	4.98	0	5.61

**DERIVED FROM THE SPECIFIC AMOUNT STATED AND EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW.

TABLE 33
Q.31-A/B PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF MORE INFORMATION ABOUT COURT PROCEDURE BEFORE APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM:		
			TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
RECEIPT OF MORE INFORMATION:-					
NO, WOULD NOT HAVE FOUND IT HELPFUL	52 65.8	10 58.8	42 67.7	6 75.0	36 66.7
YES, WOULD HAVE	27 34.2	7 41.2	20 32.3	2 25.0	18 33.3
HELPFUL INFORMATION					
WHAT GOES ON/HOW IT'S RUN/ WHAT IT'S GOING TO BE LIKE/ WHAT TO SAY	19 24.1	4 23.5	15 24.2	2 25.0	13 24.1
THE COURT WASN'T GOING ON THE DAYS IT WAS SUPPOSED TO AND IT WAS CANCELLED	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
THE EXACT TIME OF MY APPERANCE	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
NUMBER OF DAYS I'D HAVE TO BE IN COURT	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
WHERE TO SIT- INSIDE/OUTSIDE COURTROOM	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DIDN'T KNOW I HAD TO TESTIFY AGAINST SOMEONE IN MY FAMILY	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
THOUGHT THE CHARGES WERE LAID BUT THEY WEREN'T	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0
BETTER LEGAL COUNCIL THAN THE CROWN PROVIDED	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0
SHOULD HAVE HAD A PERSON MORE READY TO ANSWER THE QUESTIONS THEY WERE GOING TO ASK	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9

TABLE 34
Q.32-A/C OUTCOME OF INVOLVED CASE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	NOT VICTIM: EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM: ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
CASE COMPLETED:-					
NO	5 6.2	2 11.1	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.5
DON'T KNOW/NOT SURE	6 7.4	1 5.6	5 7.9	0 0	5 9.1
YES:-	70 86.4	15 83.3	55 87.3	8 100.0	47 85.5
PERSON(S) CONVICTED:-					
NO	12 14.8	5 27.8	7 11.1	0 0	7 12.7
DON'T KNOW/NOT SURE	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.6
YES:-	56 69.1	10 55.6	46 73.0	8 100.0	38 69.1
SENTENCE WAS:-					
TOO HARSH	5 6.2	1 5.6	4 6.3	1 12.5	3 5.5
ABOUT RIGHT	25 30.9	3 16.7	22 34.9	5 62.5	17 30.9
TOO LIGHT	20 24.7	6 33.3	14 22.2	0 0	14 25.5
REFUSED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW	6 7.4	0 0	6 9.5	2 25.0	4 7.3
"NET TOO HARSH (+)/ TOO LIGHT (-)"	-15 -18.5	-5 -27.8	-10 -15.9	1 12.5	-11 -20.0

TABLE 35
Q.33-A/C RECEIPT OF WITNESS FEES, INFORMATION REGARDING AND PROBLEMS OBTAINING FEES
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS WHO APPEARED IN COURT

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	NOT VICTIM: EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM: ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	79 100.0	17 100.0	62 100.0	8 100.0	54 100.0
RECEIPT OF WITNESS FEES:-					
NO	24 30.4	7 41.2	17 27.4	0 0	17 31.5
NOT STATED	11 13.9	3 17.6	8 12.9	0 0	8 14.8
YES:-	44 55.7	7 41.2	37 59.7	8 100.0	29 53.7
PERSON WHO INFORMED HOW TO OBTAIN FEES					
CROWN PROSECUTOR	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
POLICE	11 13.9	1 5.9	10 16.1	2 25.0	8 14.8
COURT CLERK	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ANOTHER WITNESS	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0
CAME IN THE MAIL/ RECEIVED IN MAIL	24 30.4	4 23.5	20 32.3	4 50.0	16 29.6
GENERAL KNOWLEDGE	4 5.1	0 0	4 6.5	1 12.5	3 5.6
HEARD IT FORM OTHER PEOPLE	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.7
MY LAWYER AND R.C.M.P. OFFICER	1 1.3	1 5.9	0 0	0 0	0 0
MANAGER OF OUR STORE	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	1 12.5	0 0
PROBLEM OBTAINING WITNESS FEES					
NO	43 54.4	7 41.2	36 58.1	8 100.0	28 51.9
YES:-	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9
IT WAS ABOUT TWO MONTHS BEFORE I RECEIVED IT	1 1.3	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.9

TABLE 36
Q.34 RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM
BASE TOTAL NOT A VICTIM

CB655 CANADIAN FACTS

PAGE 42
ABSOLUTES/COL % 20 FEB 84

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	NOT VICTIM: EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM: ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	63 100.0	0 0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
VICTIM WAS:-					
A FAMILY MEMBER	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
A FRIEND	15 23.8	0 0	15 23.8	0 0	15 27.3
A NEIGHBOUR	4 6.3	0 0	4 6.3	0 0	4 7.3
OTHER ACQUAINTANCE	11 17.5	0 0	11 17.5	0 0	11 20.0
A STRANGER	17 27.0	0 0	17 27.0	0 0	17 30.9
EMPLOYER	8 12.7	0 0	8 12.7	8 100.0	0 0
NO VICTIM	4 6.3	0 0	4 6.3	0 0	4 7.3
NOT STATED	3 4.8	0 0	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.5

TABLE 37
Q.35 RELATIONSHIP OF ACCUSED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS
TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
ACCUSED WAS:-					
A FAMILY MEMBER	5 6.2	2 11.1	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.5
A FRIEND	13 16.0	4 22.2	9 14.3	1 12.5	8 14.5
A NEIGHBOUR	3 3.7	0 0	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.5
OTHER ACQUAINTANCE	27 33.3	6 33.3	21 33.3	5 62.5	16 29.1
A STRANGER	36 44.4	8 44.4	28 44.4	2 25.0	26 47.3
YOUR EMPLOYER	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
NOT STATED	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8

TABLE 38
CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	NOT VICTIM: EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM: ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
SEX					
MALE	66 81.5	16 88.9	50 79.4	6 75.0	44 80.0
FEMALE	15 18.5	2 11.1	13 20.6	2 25.0	11 20.0
AGE					
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 2.5	1 5.6	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
18 - 20	7 8.6	1 5.6	6 9.5	0 0	6 10.9
21 - 23	10 12.3	5 27.8	5 7.9	0 0	5 9.1
24 - 26	13 16.0	3 16.7	10 15.9	0 0	10 18.2
27 - 29	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	1 12.5	1 1.8
30 - 32	7 8.6	1 5.6	6 9.5	0 0	6 10.9
33 - 35	7 8.6	1 5.6	6 9.5	2 25.0	4 7.3
36 - 38	3 3.7	1 5.6	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.6
39 - 41	5 6.2	2 11.1	3 4.8	1 12.5	2 3.6
42 - 45	6 7.4	0 0	6 9.5	1 12.5	5 9.1
46 - 50	6 7.4	1 5.6	5 7.9	0 0	5 9.1
51 - 55	4 4.9	0 0	4 6.3	2 25.0	2 3.6
56 - 60	3 3.7	1 5.6	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.6
61 - 65	4 4.9	0 0	4 6.3	1 12.5	3 5.5
66 AND OVER	2 2.5	1 5.6	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
NOT STATED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 38
CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	NOT VICTIM: EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM: ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
MARITAL STATUS					
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	21 25.9	6 33.3	15 23.8	0 0	15 27.3
MARRIED/LIVING COMMON-LAW	51 63.0	10 55.6	41 65.1	8 100.0	33 60.0
WIDOW(ER)	4 4.9	0 0	4 6.3	0 0	4 7.3
SEPARATED	2 2.5	1 5.6	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
DIVORCED	3 3.7	1 5.6	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.6
REFUSED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
MOTHER TONGUE					
ENGLISH	76 93.8	17 94.4	59 93.7	7 87.5	52 94.5
FRENCH	4 4.9	1 5.6	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.5
GERMAN	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DUTCH	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	1 12.5	0 0
CHINESE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
PUNJABI	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ALL OTHERS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
LEVEL OF EDUCATION					
NONE/SOME ELEMENTARY	2 2.5	1 5.6	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
COMPLETED ELEMENTARY	9 11.1	0 0	9 14.3	1 12.5	8 14.5
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	21 25.9	7 38.9	14 22.2	0 0	14 25.5
COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL	19 23.5	2 11.1	17 27.0	5 62.5	12 21.8
TECHNICAL/COMMUNITY COLLEGE	11 13.6	4 22.2	7 11.1	1 12.5	6 10.9
ANY UNIVERSITY	19	4	15	1	14

TABLE 38
CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS
TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	NOT VICTIM: EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM: ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
EMPLOYMENT STATUS--1982					
NOT EMPLOYED:-	11 13.6	2 11.1	9 14.3	0 0	9 16.4
LOOKING FOR WORK	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
STUDENT	6 7.4	2 11.1	4 6.3	0 0	4 7.3
RETIRED	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
HOMEMAKER ONLY	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.6
UNABLE TO WORK	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
NOT STATED	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
EMPLOYED:-	70 86.4	16 88.9	54 85.7	8 100.0	46 83.6
FULL-TIME	66 81.5	15 83.3	51 81.0	8 100.0	43 78.2
PART-TIME	4 4.9	1 5.6	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.5
OCCUPATION					
PROFESSIONAL	8 9.9	2 11.1	6 9.5	0 0	6 10.9
EXECUTIVE/MANAGER/OWNER	18 22.2	5 27.8	13 20.6	5 62.5	8 14.5
SALES	2 2.5	0 0	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.6
CLERICAL/OTHER WHITE COLLAR	8 9.9	1 5.6	7 11.1	3 37.5	4 7.3
SKILLED LABOUR	22 27.2	4 22.2	18 28.6	0 0	18 32.7
UNSKILLED LABOUR	8 9.9	3 16.7	5 7.9	0 0	5 9.1
FARMER	4 4.9	1 5.6	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.5
REFUSED	0 0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 38
CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

BY:-
RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS
TO VICTIM

	TOTAL	VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	NOT VICTIM: EM-PLOYER	NOT VICTIM: ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME					
LESS THAN $9,000	6 7.4	2 11.1	4 6.3	0 0	4 7.3
$9,000 - $14,999	15 18.5	0 0	15 23.8	1 12.5	14 25.5
$15,000 - $19,999	13 16.0	3 16.7	10 15.9	2 25.0	8 14.5
$20,000 - $24,999	8 9.9	3 16.7	5 7.9	3 37.5	2 3.6
$25,000 - $29,999	8 9.9	1 5.6	7 11.1	1 12.5	6 10.9
$30,000 - $39,999	7 8.6	2 11.1	5 7.9	0 0	5 9.1
$40,000 - $49,999	4 4.9	0 0	4 6.3	1 12.5	3 5.5
$50,000 AND OVER	10 12.3	4 22.2	6 9.5	0 0	6 10.9
DON'T KNOW	3 3.7	2 11.1	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
REFUSED	7 8.6	1 5.6	6 9.5	0 0	6 10.9
WITNESS WAS VICTIM:-					
YES	18 22.2	18 100.0	0 0	0 0	0 0
NO	18 22.2	0 0	18 28.6	0 0	18 32.7
NOT CLEAR	45 55.6	0 0	45 71.4	8 100.0	37 67.3

TABLE 39
NUMBER OF MONTHS FROM DATE OF OFFENSE TO DATE TRIAL CONCLUDED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES NUMBER OF MONTHS	81 100.0	18 100.0	63 100.0	8 100.0	55 100.0
LESS THAN ONE MONTH	8 9.9	1 5.6	7 11.1	4 50.0	3 5.5
1 MONTH	16 19.8	6 33.3	10 15.9	1 12.5	9 16.4
2 MONTHS	6 7.4	2 11.1	4 6.3	0 0	4 7.3
3 MONTHS	5 6.2	1 5.6	4 6.3	0 0	4 7.3
4 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
5 MONTHS	4 4.9	1 5.6	3 4.8	0 0	3 5.5
6 MONTHS	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
7 MONTHS	1 1.2	0 0	1 1.6	0 0	1 1.8
8 MONTHS	1 1.2	1 5.6	0 0	0 0	0 0
9 MONTHS	6 7.4	1 5.6	5 7.9	0 0	5 9.1
10 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
11 MONTHS	3 3.7	1 5.6	2 3.2	0 0	2 3.6
12 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
13 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
14 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
15 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
16 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
17 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
18 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
19 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
20 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
21 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
22 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
23 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
24 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
25 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
26 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
27 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
28 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
29 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
30 MONTHS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 39
NUMBER OF MONTHS FROM DATE OF OFFENSE TO DATE TRIAL CONCLUDED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
			NOT VICTIM:		
	TOTAL	VICTIM	TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES NUMBER OF MONTHS	81	18	63	8	55
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
31 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
32 MONTHS	3	0	3	0	3
	3.7	0	4.8	0	5.5
33 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
34 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
35 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
36 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
MORE THAN 36 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	27	4	23	3	20
	33.3	22.2	36.5	37.5	36.4
AVERAGE NUMBER** OF MONTHS	4.94	3.29	5.52	.20	6.29
STANDARD DEVIATION	7.44	3.54	8.35	.45	8.67
STANDARD ERROR	1.01	.95	1.32	.20	1.47

**BASED ON DATE STATED AND EXCLUDES NOT STATED.

F. TABULATED RESULT OF COMMERCIAL/ INSTITUTIONAL SURVEY

SUMMARIZED RESULTS OF THE SURVEY OF COMMERCIAL INSTITUTIONAL CRIME VICTIMS

FINDINGS

A. THE VICTIMS AND THE CRIMES REPORTED

The survey respondents included both commerical establishments and public agencies. Exhibit A-1 presents a breakdown of the types of victims in our respondent sample.

Exhibit A-1 **Breakdown of survey**

Commercial		
Retail outlets	17	
Construction firms	3	
Restaurants	5	
Banks	1	
Motels/resorts	3	
Car dealers	4	
Liquor store	2	
Gas stations	3	
Home fuel dealers	2	
Miscellaneous	8	
		48
Non-Commercial		
Government offices	10	
Church	1	
Schools	6	
Hospital	1	
Clubs	5	
		23
TOTAL		71

The range of crimes examined in this survey was limited to property offenses. Crime against persons (e.g., robbery) were included in the survey of general crime victims (see Chapter). Exhibit A-2 presents a summarized listing of the types of crimes reported by the respondents to our commercial/institutional survey.

Exhbit A-2 **The types of crimes reported**

Theft, including shoplifting	28
Fraud, false pretences	4
Break, enter and theft	15
Property damage	22
Miscellaneous	2
TOTAl	71

B. THE RESULTS OF THE SURVEY

In this section we present the survey findings organized by question. The actual survey answers are displayed in bold type.

1 a) Was any property stolen from your business/institution at the time of this incident?

YES **48 (68%)**

NO **23 (32%)**

b) If YES in Question 1a), what was stolen?

Volunteered responses:

Money	8	(17%)
Bad cheques	2	(4%)
Stereo, tv's	7	(15%)
Food	2	(4%)
Cigarettes, candy	4	(8%)
Gasoline	5	(10%)
Auto parts	6	(12%)
Services	3	(6%)
Construction materials	4	(8%)
Other	8	(17%)
TOTAL	48	

2. What was the value of the stolen property?

Under $25	5	(10%)
$25 - $49	5	(10%)
$50 - $99	3	(6%)
$100 - $199	5	(10%)
$200 - $499	13	(27%)
$500 - $999	8	(17%)
$1000 + over	7	(15%)
Don't know	2	(4%)

3 a) Has the stolen property been replaced?

YES **20 (42%)**

How much did it cost to replace it?

Under $25	2	(10%)
$25 - $49	2	(10%)
$50 - $99	0	(6%)
$100 - $199	3	(15%)
$200 - $499	7	(35%)
$500 - $999	3	(15%)
$1000 + over	2	(10%)
No answer	1	(5%)

NO **20 (42%)**

Property recovered	4	(8%)
No answer	4	(8%)

4. Was anything damaged but not taken in this incident?

YES **45 (63%)**

NO **26 (37%)**

5. If YES in Question 4, what was damaged?

Windows	19
Doors	12
Safes, locks	5
Motor vehicles	6
Other	16

Note: These answers do not sum to 45 because some incidents involved damage to more than one thing.

6. How much did it cost to repair or replace the damaged property?

0	3	(7%)
Under $25	5	11%)
$25 - $49	3	(7%)
$50 - $99	3	(7%)
$100 - $199	5	(11%)
$200 - $499	12	(27%)
$500 - $999	5	(11%)
$1000 + over	4	(9%)
Unknown	4	(9%)
Not repaired or replaced	1	(2%)

7. Were the financial losses resulting from this incident

Fully insured (except for the "deductible")	4	(6%)
Partially insured	2	(3%)
Not insured	42	(59%)
Insured but a claim has not been filed	9	(13%)
No answer/not applicable	7	(10%)
or was the property recovered	9	(13%)

8. Not counting any insurance recovery or restitution payments, what will be the net loss from this incident?

0	15	(21%)
Under $25	3	(4%)
$25 - $49	3	(4%)
$50 - $99	3	(4%)
$100 - $199	5	(7%)
$200 - $499	21	(30%)
$500 - $999	7	(10%)
$1000 + over	10	14%)
Unknown	4	(6%)

9. On the basis of your experience with this incident, please indicate how the police handled your case. Check whether each of the following statements was true for you or not true for you.

	TRUE	NOT TRUE	DON'T KNOW
The police responded quickly after they were told of the crime	59 (83%)	8 (11%)	4 (6%)
The officer was polite and courteous	68 (96%)	1 (1%)	2 (3%)

The police did all they could to locate and arrest the criminal	33 (48%)	7 (10%)	29 (42%)
I was kept informed of what happened during the investigation of the incidents	36 (53%)	30 (45%)	1 (1%)
The police told me about services available to help with problems caused by the incident	9 (15%)	46 (75%)	6 (10%)
The police gave me helpful information on crime prevention	19 (29%)	40 (61%)	7 (11%)

Note: The above totals do not include "not applicable" responses.

10. Was a suspect identified in your case?

YES	33 (47%)
NO	27 (39%)
DON'T KNOW	10 (14%)

11 a) If YES to 10, have any charges been laid against this person?

YES	22 (67%)
NO	9 29%)
DON'T KNOW	2 (6%)

b) If NO to 11a), why have no charges been laid against the suspect?

Volunteered responses:

Lack of evidence	3	(33%)
Suspect not located	2	(22%)
Informal restitution arranged	3	(33%)
Suspects were juveniles	1	(11%)

12. If YES to 11a), have you attended court in connection with this incident?

YES	4 (18%)
NO	18 82%)

13a) If YES to 12, did yo appear in court as a witness?

YES	2 (50%)
NO	2 (50%)

b) If YES to 13a, how much of your time did this require?

Responses: **3 hours, 3 1/2 hours**

14. Was the suspect convicted?

YES	**13 (59%)**
NO	**3 (14%)**
DON'T KNOW	**1 (5%)**

15. If YES to 14, what was the sentence?

Imprisonment	**3**	**(23%)**
Fine	**2**	**(15%)**
Probation	**2**	**(5%)**
Combinations	**4**	**(31%)**
Other	**2**	**(15%)**

16. Do you think that this sentence was:

Too lenient	**9**	**(69%)**
About right	**3**	**(23%)**
Too severe	**0**	
Not sure	**0**	
No answer	**1**	**(8%)**

17a) Did the court consider the possibility of restitution for this crime?

YES	**6 (40%)**
NO	**0**

b) If YES to 17a), was restitution ordered?

YES	**6 (100%)**
NO	**0**

18a) What were the terms of the restitution order?

Various responses: **No "don't know's"**

b) Was the restitution order enforced?

YES	**3 (50%)**
NO	**3 (50%)**

19a) Was any of your property recovered and then held as evidence by the police?

YES	9 (14%)
NO	52 (80%)
DON'T KNOW	

(6 - NO ANSWER / NOT APPLICABLE)

b) If YES to 19a), how long did the police hold your property?

Less than one month	1	(11%)
1 - 2 months	3	(33%)
3 - 4 months	3	(33%)
After 5 months	1	(11%)
No answer	1	(11%)

20a) Has your business/institution taken any new crime prevention measures since this incident?

YES	35 (49%)
NO	34 (48%)
NO ANSWER	2 (3%)

b) If YES to 20a), what new measures have been taken?

Upgraded doors, windows, locks	6	(17%)
Installed alarm system	5	(14%)
Changed storage arrangements	6	(17%)
Various procedural changes	16	(40%)
Improved surveillance of property	2	(6%)

21a) Has your business/institution been involved in any similar incidents over the past year?

YES	43 (61%)
NO	25 (35%)
DON'T KNOW/NO ANSWER	3 (4%)

21b) If YES to 21a), how many of these incidents has your business/establishment been involved in over the past year?

Less than 5	20	(47%)
5 - 9	6	(14%)
10 - 19	5	(17%)
20 - 29	2	(5%)
30 - 39	2	(5%)
More than 39	3	(7%)
Don't know/no answer	4	(9%)

22. Do you think that these incidents are happening more often now than they did two years ago?

YES	**42 (59%)**
NO	**26 (37%)**
DON'T KNOW/NO ANSWER	**3 (4%)**

23. Do you think that the incidents which are happening now are more serious than those which occurred two years ago?

YES	**29 (41%)**
NO	**35 (49%)**
DON'T KNOW/NO ANSWER	**7 (10%)**

24. Do you think that you would report this type of incident to the police if it occurred in the future?

YES	**65 (92%)**
NO	**5 (7%)**
NOT APPLICABLE	**1**

If NO, why not?

Responses: **No point, too minor.**

25. In what ways, if any, could the police and courts be more helpful in dealing with similar incidents in the future?

Frequently volunteered responses regarding the police:

Keep victims informed of case progress/outcome.

Increase patrols in selected areas.

Lay charges more often.

Frequently volunteered responses regarding courts:

Impose stiffer practices.

Increase use of restitution.

Enforce restitution orders.

Make parents responsible for their children's behaviour.

G. THE AGENCY INVENTORY

Emergency — Crisis Information & Referral
Daily Check

Name:	Sign of the FISH Movement
Address:	P.O. Box 1712 Charlottetown, PEI
Telephone:	894-3474
Contact:	
Hours of Operation:	2 p.m. - 11 p.m. Monday to Saturday
After hours/ Emergency Contact:	894-3474 -- no service after 11 p.m. or on Sunday
Type of Service:	Crisis line provides listening, information and referral to appropriate agencies or channels. FISH is a confidential service, with no client identification requested and is operated by trained volunteers. A 'daily hello' telephone service is also provided to seniors, handicapped, or people living alone.
Geographic area served:	Greater Charlottetown area.
Eligibility:	Anyone
Fees:	None

Emergency - Transportation, Accommodation, Crisis Information and Referral, Counselling, Suicide Prevention

Name:	Family Services, Salvation Army	
Address:	Charlottetown:	158 Fitzroy St., P.O. Box 65
	Summerside:	222 Water Street
Telephone:	Charlottetown:	892-2281
	Summerside:	436-4519
Contact:		
Hours of Operation:	8 a.m. - 5 p.m., Monday to Friday	
After Hours/ Emergency Contact:	Officers are on call 24 hours per day, 7 days per week. In Charlottetown call 566-1510; in Summerside call 436-8079.	
Type of Service:	Emergency shelter, food, and clothing; transportation in emergency cases, if needed; crisis information and referral; suicide prevention counselling; marriage and family counselling; operation of a senior citizens' home; and chaplain to Correctional Centre.	
Geographic area served:	P.E.I.	
Eligibility:	Anyone	
Fees:	None	

Emergency - Accommodation Crisis Information and Referral Counselling

Name:	Anderson House operated by the Transition House Association
Address:	P.O. Box 964, Charlottetown, PEI C1A 7N4
Telephone:	Anderson House 892-0895 Office 892-3790
Contact:	
Hours of Operation:	24 hours per day, 7 days per week.
After Hours Emergency Contact:	Anderson House Emergency Number: 892-0960
Type of Service:	Emergency shelter, food, and clothing for up to 2 weeks; crisis and information telephone service; crisis counselling, emotional support and referral.
Geographical area served:	P.E.I.
Eligibility:	Women and their children in need of this service. Women are not admitted when under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs; when they exhibit psychiatric problems beyond the staff's capability; or when their need is for shelter only.
Fees:	None.

Emergency - Counselling, Crisis Information and Referral

Name: P.E.I. Rape and Sexual Assault Crisis Centre

Address: 81 Prince Street
Charlottetown, PEI C1A 4R3

Telephone: 894-8027 or 892-3790 (office)

Contact: Lyle Brehaut, Co-ordinator

Hours of Operation: Emergency Crisis Line is available 24 hours per day, 7 days per week.

After hours/ Emergency Contact: 566-6464 (Crisis Line)

Type of Service: Crisis Line for victims of rape and sexual assault, including incest and spousal rape. Trained volunteers answer calls on a shift basis and provide counselling, referral to professional services, advocacy, public education and support (e.g., accompanying victim to doctors, police, etc.)

Geographic area served: P.E.I.

Eligibility: Anyone who feels she/he has been sexually assaulted.

Fees: None

Emergency - Transportation, Accommodation, Crisis Information and Referral, Counselling (see listing under Financial, Transportation, Social Services)

Name:
Child Abuse Line
Field Services Division
Department of Health & Social Services

Address:
Central Office - P.O. Box 2000, Charlottetown, PEI
Regional Offices:
188 Prince St. Charlottetown
237 Water St., Summerside
Regional Service Centre, Montague
Regional Service Centre, O'Leary
Regional Service Centre, Souris

Telephone:

Central Office:	892-5421
Regional Offices:	
Charlottetown	892-1261
Summerside	436-7294
Montague	838-2992
O'Leary	859-2400
Souris	687-3022

Contact:

Hours of Operation: 8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday

After hours/ Emergency Contact: During office hours contact Regional Offices. After office hours, call 566-1122 (toll free).

Type of service: Child protection services for abused children. Emergency after hours calls are screened and, if necessary, referred to workers on call across PEI. In the Charlottetown area, a worker is on call for other emergencies as well.

Geographic area served: P.E.I.

Eligibility: Anyone in need of this service.

Fees: None.

Emergency - Detoxification; Information and Referral
(see listing under Counselling)

Name:	Addiction Services
Address:	Queens County Addiction Services Treatment Centre, University Avenue Charlottetown Prince County Addiction Services 216 Schurman Avenue, Summerside Kings County Addiction Services Breakwater Street, Souris
Telephone:	Queens County Addiction Services (Treatment Centre) 892-4265 Prince County Addiction Services 436-4201 Kings County Addiction Services 687-2150
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	Detox Centres are open 24 hours per day, 7 days per week.
After hours/ Emergency Contact:	Phone numbers listed above
Type of Service:	In-patient and Out-patient Detoxification; information and referral for family members (e.g., victims of wife battering)
Geographic area served:	P.E.I.
Eligibility:	Anyone in need of these services
Fees:	None

Emergency - Crisis Information and Referral (see, listing under Accommodation)

Name: Homes for Special Care, Division of Services of the Aging, Department of Health and Social Services

Address: Central Office:
3rd floor, Sullivan Bldg
Fitzroy Street
Charlottetown

Homes for Special Care:
- Colville Manor, Souris
- Riverview Manor, Montague
- Provincial Home for the Aged, Charlottetown
- Beach Grove Home, Charlottetown
- Summerset Manor, Summerside
- Maplewood Manor, Alberton

Telephone:

Central Office:	892-5471
Homes for Special Care:	
Colville Manor	687-2380
Riverview Manor	838-2790
Provincial Home for the Aged	892-6727
Beach Grove Home	892-4176
Summerset Manor	436-9261
Maplewood Manor	853-2383

Contact:

Hours of Operation: Central Office - 8 a.m. - 5 p.m., Monday to Friday. Homes for Special Care: 24 hours per day, 7 days per week.

After Hours/ Emergency Contact: Homes for Special Care at phone numbers listed above.

Type of service: For emergency assistance after hours, senior citizens can contact the Home for Special Care in their area for information and referral services. During office hours, the Central Office provides assessment, referral and counselling for senior citizens.

Geographic area served: P.E.I.

Eligibility: Must be at least 60 years of age. For admission to Homes for Special Care, an assessment and financial investigation are done.

Fees: No fee for information and referral, counselling or assessment.

Financial, Transportation, Social Services
(see listing under Emergency)

Name:	Field Services Division Department of Health and Social Services	
Address:	Central Office - Box 2000, Charlottetown, PEI Regional Offices: 188 Prince St., Charlottetown 237 Water St., Summerside Regional Service Centre, Montague Regional Service Centre, O'Leary Regional Service Centre, Souris	
Telephone:	Central Office:	892-5421
	Regional Offices:	
	Charlottetown	892-1261
	Summerside	436-7294
	Montague	838-2992
	O'Leary	859-2400
	Souris	687-3022
Contact:		
Hours of operation:	8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday	
After Hours/ Emergency Contact:	In Charlottetown area, worker on call can be reached by phoning 892-1261. In all areas, after hours Child Abuse Line is 566-1122 (toll free).	
Type of service:	Financial assistance, homemakers and home helpers, child protection services, general counselling, transportation in cases of special need, day care subsidy, and other social services.	
Geographical area served:	P.E.I.	
Eligibility:	With the exceptions of financial assistance and day care subsidy which are based on financial need, services are available to anyone.	
Fees:	None	

Legal Advice

Name:	Crown Attorney	
Address:	Charlottetown	Law Courts Bldg 42 Water Street
	Summerside	Prince County Courthouse
Telephone:	Charlottetown: Summerside:	892-9131 436-4217
Contact:	Dick Hubley, Director of Prosecutions	
Hours of operation:	8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.	
After hours/ Emergency Contact:	None	
Type of service:	The Crown Attorneys represent the Attorney General in the prosecution of criminal and provincial offences for which he is responsible. Services implicit in the prosecutor include assisting the victim through the court process, preparation for court, referral for psychiatric help for the victim if necessary, etc.	
Geographic area served:	P.E.I.	
Eligibility:	The offense must be something about which the public ought to be concerned. Victims seeking a remedy under the Criminal Code go to the Crown Attorney.	
Fees:	None	

Legal Advice

Name: Family Legal Aid Division, PEI Legal Aid

Address: Law Courts Bldg, 42 Water Street
Charlottetown

Telephone: 892-9131

Contact: Nancy Orr, Family Legal Aid Lawyer

Hours of operation: 9 a.m. - 5 p.m., Monday to Friday

After hours/ Emergency Contact: None

Type of service: PEI Legal Aid provides Criminal Legal Aid and Family Legal Aid to clients who meet means test.

Geographic area served: P.E.I.

Eligibility: Flexible means test. Clients are welfare recipients or those who would be eligible for welfare if they had to pay a lawyer.

Fees: None.

Counselling, Information and Referral

Name:	Family Court Division, Supreme Court of PEI	
Address:	Charlottetown	Law Courts Bldg 42 Water Street
	Summerside	Prince County Courthouse
Telephone:	Charlottetown	892-9131
	Summerside	436-4217
Contact:	Irene MacInnis, Supervising Family Counsellor	
Hours of operation:	8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday	
After hours/ Emergency Contact:	None	
Type of service:	Reports to the Court, e.g., custody reports, as ordered by the Supreme Court Justices; Family Counselling, including preparation before seeing lawyer, e.g., in cases of wife abuse; referral to appropriate legal and other agencies.	
Geographic area served:	P.E.I.	
Eligibility:	Anyone in need of this service.	
Fees:	None	

Information and Referral

Name:	Probation Services Division Department of Justice	
Address:	Charlottetown	Law Courts Bldg 42 Water Street
	Summerside	Prince County Courthouse
	Montague	Regional Service Centre
Telephone:	Charlottetown	892-9131
	Summerside	436-4217
	Montague	838-2992
Contact:		
Hours of operation:	8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday	
After hours/ Emergency Service:	None	
Type of service:	Supervision of Probation Orders includes seeing that restitution, when ordered, is paid to the victim; keeping victims informed, upon request, about the court process; referral for victims needing to place a court order against a family member; supervising contact with family when limited contact is a condition of the Probation Order.	
Geographic area served:	P.E.I.	
Eligibility criteria:	Involvement with the Court process as above.	
Fees:	None.	

Counselling

Name: Community Mental Health Services, Division of Mental Health, Department of Health and Social Services

Address:

Charlottetown
Richmond Centre,
197 Richmond Street
McGill Day Treatment Unit
McGill Avenue

Summerside
Health Centre,
205 Linden Avenue

Montague
Mental Health Clinic

Telephone:

Charlottetown
Richmond Centre 892-0394
McGill Day Treatment Unit 892-5471
Summerside 436-9124
Montague 838-4094

Contact:

Hours of operation: 8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Richmond Centre is open 2 nights per week

After hours/ Emergency Contact: None

Type of service: Treatment; assessment and consultation services to assist other professionals with their clients, out-patient service through McGill Day Treatment Unit.

Geographic area served: P.E.I.

Eligibility: Anyone, except that McGill Day Treatment Unit is limited to clients 18 years and over.

Fees: None.

Counselling

Name:	Catholic Family Service Bureau
Address:	129 Pownal Street, Charlottetown
Telphone:	894-8591
Contact:	Sr. Mary Power, Executive Director
Hours of operation:	8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday 6:30 p.m. - 9:00 p.m., Monday
After hours/ Emergency contact:	None
Type of service:	Individual, marital and family counselling; residential programme for unwed mothers; support and self-help groups; family life education programme, and advocacy on behalf of clients.
Geographic area served:	Queens and Kings Counties
Eligibility:	Anyone in need of these services.
Fees:	None for counselling services.

Counselling

Name:	Protestant Family Service Bureau
Address:	216 Queen Street, Charlottetown
Telephone:	892-2441
Contact:	Greg Beranger, Executive Director
Hours of operation:	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. Evenings by appointment
After hours/ Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Individual, family, and marital counselling; credit counselling; family life education; family advocacy. Ladies auxilary provide used clothing depot, xmas shop, and dental programme for low-income clients.
Geographic area served:	P.E.I.; majority of clients are from Greater Charlottetown area.
Eligibility:	Anyone
Fees:	None

Counselling, Referral

Name:	Prince County Family Service Bureau
Address:	227 Notre Dame Street, Summerside
Telephone:	436-9171
Contact:	Sr. Mary Deighan, Executive Director
Hours of operation:	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday Evenings by appointment
After hours/ Emergency Service:	None
Type of service:	Supportive counselling and referrals for families of limited income and unmarried mothers; referral of battered wives to Family Court Worker for legal information.
Geographic area served:	Prince County
Eligibility:	Anyone in need of these services
Fees:	None

Counselling

Name: MacDonald's Family Counselling, Inc.

Address: 179 Queen Street, Charlottetown

Telephone: 566-1735

Contact: Ernie MacDonald

Hours of operation: 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday
Evenings by appointment

After hours/ Emergency Contact: None

Type of service: Marital, family, and individual counselling

Geographic area served: Central and Eastern P.E.I.

Eligibility: Anyone who can pay fees or make arrangements through Social Services.

Fees: Clients are charged an hourly rate, except when arrangements for payment are made with Social Services. Fees are reduced for low-income clients who do not qualify for assistance from Social Services.

Counselling and Referral
(see listing under Emergency)

Name: Addiction Services

Address:
Queens County Addiction Services
Alcohol & Drug Problems Institute
Beach Grove Road, Charlottetown
Prince County Addiction Services
216 Schurman Avenue, Summerside
Kings County Addiction Services
Breakwater Street, Souris

Telephone:
Queens County Addiction Services 892-0461 (ADPI)
Prince County Addiction Services 436-4201
Kings County Addiction Services 687-2150

Contact:
Queens County Addiction Services
Muriel MacLeod, Family Counsellor
Prince County Addiction Services
Betty Campbell, County Director
Kings County Addiction Services
Peggy MacInnis, County Director

Hours of operation: Office hours for County Directors and Family Counsellors
9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday

After hours/ Emergency Contact: Detox centres are open 24 hours per day, 7 days per week

Type of service: Family programme includes counselling information services for families of alcoholics and referral to the Al Anon or other agencies.

Geographic area served: P.E.I.

Eligibility: This programme is designed for families of alcoholics.

Fees: None

Information and Referral

Name:	Teen Help Information Service, Family Life Programme Department of Health and Social Services
Address:	McGill Avenue, Charlottetown
Telephone:	892-5471 or 892-8111
Contact:	Kay Lewis, Family Life Co-ordinator (until the end of June)
Hours of Operation:	12 noon - 5:00 p.m., Tuesdays At other times by appointment
After hours/ Emergency Contact:	Answering services gives number for FISH
Type of service:	Information on matters related to health (including sexuality, relationships, and communication), support and referral, e.g., for victims of incest or sexual assault.
Geographic area served:	P.E.I., but most clients from Charlottetown area.
Eligibility:	Service is designed for teenagers and their parents, but is open to anyone who needs it.
Fees:	None

Information and Referral

Name:	Division of Nursing Department of Health and Social Services	
Address:	Charlottetown:	1st floor, Sullivan Bldg, Fitzroy St
	Summerside:	Health Centre, 205 Linden Avenue
	O'Leary:	Health Centre, Comm. Hospital
	Kensington:	Community Centre
	Montague:	Kings County Memorial Hospital
	Souris:	Health Centre
	Tignish:	Co-op Centre
Telephone:	Charlottetown:	892-5471
	Summerside:	436-9124
	O'Leary:	859-3110
	Kensington:	836-3863
	Montague:	838-2241
	Souris:	687-2492
	Tignish:	882-3638
Contact:		
Hours of operation:	8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday	
After hours/ Emergency Contact:	Charlottetown office is on call list at FISH	
Type of service:	Public health nurses provide a variety of community health programmes, including maternal and child health, home nursing care, school health, etc. Through their contacts in the community, they may provide supportive counselling, information, and referral to victims of crime.	
Geographic area served:	P.E.I.	
Eligibility:	Anyone	
Fees:	None	

Accommodation, Information & Referral, Counselling Day Programmes

Name:

Division of Services for the Aging Department of Health and Social Services

Address:

Central Office, 3rd Floor, Sullivan Bldg
Box 2000, Charlottetown, PEI

Homes for Special Care -
Colville Manor, Montague
Riverview Manor, Montague
Provincial Home for the Aged, Charlottetown
Beach Grove Home, Charlottetown
Maplewood Manor, Alberton
Summerset Manor, Summerside

Telephone:

Central Office	892-5471
Homes for Special Care:	
Colville Manor	687-2380
Riverview Manor	838-2790
Provincial Home for the Aged	892-6723
Beach Grove Home	892-4176
Summerset Manor	436-9261
Maplewood Manor	853-2383

Contact:

Mary Plamondon, Social Worker

Hours of operation:

Central Office: 8 a.m. - 5 p.m., Monday to Friday
Homes for Special Care- 24 hours/day, 7 days/week

After hours/
Emergency Contact:

Homes for Special Care at phone numbers listed above.

Type of service:

The Division of Services to the Aging is responsible for assessments of elderly people requiring long-term care placements, referral to available services in the community, counselling and the operation of Homes for Special Care. The Division will intervene in known cases of elder abuse.

In addition to providing long-term accommodation, the Homes for Special Care provide day programmes including meals on wheels, exercise programmes, socialization and crafts, as well as short-term admissions (up to one month) for rehabilitation or respite leave for care givers.

Geographic area served:

P.E.I.

Eligibility:

Must be at least 60 years of age, for admission to Homes for Special Care, an assessment and financial investigation are done.

Fees:

No fee for information and referral, counselling or assessment. Daily rate for accommodation in Homes for Special Care is on a sliding scale, depending on income and assets.

Employment Counselling

Name:	Women's Employment Development Programme
Address:	129 Kent Street, Charlottetown
Telephone:	894-9505
Contact:	Dorothy Morris, Co-ordinator
Hours of Operation:	8:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m., Monday to Friday Field Worker hours are flexible, based on need
After hours/ Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Employment counselling and career assessment for women
Geographic area served:	P.E.I., Field workers are located in O'Leary, Summerside, Charlottetown, and Montague
Eligibility:	This service is for women who face employment barriers in their search for work.
Fees:	None

Information and Referral

Name:	Canadian Mental Health Association
Address:	53 Queen Street, Charlottetown, PEI
Telephone:	894-9952
Contact:	Al James, Executive Director
Hours of operation:	8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Support, recreation programmes, information and referral for mental health patients, ex-patients, and others experiencing emotional problems or psychiatric disorders.
Geographic area served:	P.E.I.
Eligibility:	Emotional problems or a history of psychiatric disorders.
Fees:	None

Information and Referral

Name:	Canadian Association for the Mentally Retarded, P.E.I. Division
Address:	193 Hillsboro Street, Charlottetown
Telephone:	894-3714
Contact:	Marjorie McCarville, Executive Secretary
Hours of operation:	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	Answering service on the office phone
Type of service:	Information, referral, advocacy, and support services for the mentally retarded and their parents.
Geographic area served:	P.E.I. through 7 branches of CAMR across the Island
Eligibility:	Services listed above are for the mentally retarded and their parents
Fees:	None

Daily Check

Name:	Postal Alert
Address:	Letter Carrier Section, Canada Post 97 Queen Street, Charlottetown, PEI C1A 4A0
Telephone:	566-7080
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	7:00 a.m. - 3:30 p.m., Monday to Friday Households registered are checked once a day, five days per week.
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Along their daily mail delivery route, letter carriers watch for anything unusual or suspicious (e.g., build-up of mail, broken or open door or window, etc.) at households which are registered with Postal Alert. Depending on apparent urgency, letter carrier will contact relative, friend, police, or other appropriate agency. The service is confidential -- signs are not posted on residences.
Geographic area served:	Greater Charlottetown
Eligibility:	Service is available to anyone who wishes to register, although it is especially designed for the elderly, disabled, or people living alone.
Fees:	None

Child Care

Name: Y Preschooler Programme

Address: YMCA, 252 Prince Street,
Charlottetown, PEI, C1A 4S1

Telephone: 894-3425

Contact: Debbie Campbell

Hours of operation: 9:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m. -- and 1:00 p.m. - 3:00 p.m., Monday to Friday

After hours/Emergency Contact: None

Type of service: Temporary babysitting service for up to two hours at one time.

Geographic area served: P.E.I.

Eligibility: Service is designed by pre-schoolers, but there is some flexibility.

Fees:
Y-members - $1.00 per child or $1.75 per family for 2 hours;
non-members - $1.75 per child or $3.00 per family for 2 hours

IV

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM INDICATOR DATA

The information presented in this chapter was gathered to both support the needs analysis and to establish baselines for possible future evaluation of victim services on P.E.I. For each type of information, Exhibit IV-1 presents its source, time reference and finding.

Exhibit IV-1 Criminal justice system indicator data

Measure	Source	Time Reference	Finding
Proportion of reported crimes cleared by charge	Statistics Canada	1981	24%
Length of time victim property held as evidence	Exhibit logs at Summerside Charlottetown Municipal and RCM Police	January to August 1983 (inclusive)	average time is 2 months
Frequency of call back to same residence for wife assault complaints	Records in Charlottetown and Summerside Municipal police offices, plus Charlottetown, Sherwood Parkdale, Alberton and Montague RCMP	January to August 1983 (inclusive)	five repeats out of 60 recorded calls
Proportion of family violence cases in which charges laid by victims	Crown Prosecutor and police records	January to August 1983 (inclusive)	40%
Proportion of family violence cases in which charges withdrawn by victim	Crown Prosecutor and police records	1982 and early 1983	25%
Proportion of family violence cases withdrawn due to victim non-attendance at court	Crown Prosecutor and police records	1982 and early 1982	5%
Proportion of all cases in which accused convicted	Sentencing study (Dept. of Justice)	1980 1981 1982	86% 88% 89%
Proportion of convictions in which restorative sanctions imposed	Sentencing study (Dept. of Justice)	1980 1981 1982	4.5% 4.4% 3.6%